

NYE COUNTY INDEX
Vol. 2: M - Z

A Master Index to the oral histories
produced for the Nye County Town History Project

Nye County Board of Commissioners
Nye County, Nevada
Tonopah
1994

COPYRIGHT 1994
Nye County Town History Project
Nye County Commissioners
Tonopah, Nevada
89049

ALPHABETICAL LIST

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

COMPILER'S NOTES

This master index is a compilation of the indexes to all 75 of the oral histories collected by the Nye County Town History Project (NCTHP). It is not, however, a one-to-one copy of those indexes; slightly different headings for similar topics (for example, baling cotton vs. cotton, baling) were incorporated into a single heading (in this instance, cotton, baling). In this master index, there may be two or more identical entries of proper names because more than one individual with the same name is referenced. When possible, we have clarified duplicate entries.

In addition to directing readers to the contents of all 75 oral histories, the master index yields a wealth of information to scholars and browsers alike. The place names, for example, give readers a sense of other places in the world that are related to the history of Nye County, including Washington, D.C., European countries, and many locations in the South Pacific. The index also hints at the rich and varied ethnic heritage of Nye County's residents; the names Victor Lambertucci, Benjamin Franklin Roberts, Fermina Serrias, and Pat Chiatovic are examples.

It has been my privilege to work on the Nye County Town History Project since its inception in 1987. This master index is the final task in the work on the oral histories. I am grateful to Robert D. McCracken for giving me an opportunity to participate in this project.

The indexes to the individual oral histories were assembled electronically into a single computer file by Dave Trump; I then combined or separated entries as needed for the master index. Bobette Host checked the final index. Although we have gone to great lengths to verify the spelling of names, the nature of oral histories makes it impossible to guarantee the accuracy of every spelling. That caveat aside, any errors that may have crept into this index are my responsibility.

— Jean O. Charney
November 1984

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Appreciation goes to former Nye County Commission Chairman Joe S. Garcia, Jr., and former Commissioners Robert "Bobby" N. Revert, and Pat Mankins, who initiated this project. Mr. Garcia and Mr. Revert, in particular, showed deep interest and unyielding support for the project from its inception. Thanks also go to Richard L. Carver, Barbara J. Raper, Dave Hannigan, Cameron McRae, Joe Maslach, and Ira "Red" Copass, who subsequently became commissioners and continued the project with enthusiastic support. Stephen T. Bradhurst, Jr., planning consultant for Nye County, gave unwavering support and advocacy of the project within Nye County and before the State of Nevada Nuclear Waste Project Office and the United States Department of Energy; both entities provided funds for this project. Thanks are also extended to Mr. Bradhurst for his advice and input regarding the conduct of the research and for constantly making himself available as a sounding board as methodological problems were worked out. In 1993, Les W. Bradshaw replaced Mr. Bradhurst as project supervisor, and continued to provide strong backing. This project would never have become a reality without the enthusiastic support of the Nye County commissioners, Mr. Bradhurst, and Mr. Bradshaw.

All material for the Nye County Town History Project was prepared with funding received by Nye County from the U.S. Department of Energy under the Nuclear Waste Policy Act, as amended.

— Robert D. McCracken Tonopah,
Nevada November 1994

Abbreviations of Names

The following list contains the full titles of the oral history interviews that are indexed in this volume. All interviews were published by the Nye County Town History Project and were conducted and edited by Robert D. McCracken.

Alworth — An Interview with Ed Alworth. Tonopah. 1990.

Banovich—Lydon — An Interview with Catherine Banovich—Lydon. Tonopah. 1987.

Bell — An Interview with Phyllis Ishmael Bell. Tonopah. 1987.

Berg, A. — An Interview with Karl "Skook" and Arleen Berg. Tonopah. 1990.

Berg, D. — An Interview with Dale H. Berg. Tonopah. 1990. Blosser — An Interview with Theodore L. Blosser. Tonopah. 1988. Boni — An Interview with James Boni. Tonopah. 1990.

Bowman — An Interview with Perry Bowman. Tonopah. 1988.

Boyd — An Interview with Betty—Jo Smith Boyd. Tonopah. 1987.

Bradshaw — An Interview with Albert N. Bradshaw. Tonopah. 1987.

Brockman — An Interview with Frank and Edith Brockman. Tonopah. 1987.

Brown/Arnold — An Interview with Steve P. Brown and Rosie B. Arnold. Tonopah. 1988.

Cirac — An Interview with Don L. Cirac. Tonopah. 1990.

Colvin — An Interview with James H. "Sam" Colvin. Tonopah. 1987.

Coombs — An Interview with Norman Coombs. Tonopah. 1990.

Cottonwood, B. — An Interview with Ted "Bombo" Cottonwood. Tonopah. 1987.

Cottonwood, J. — An Interview with Jane Cottonwood. Tonopah. 1987.

Crabill — An Interview with Marjorie Crabill. Tonopah. 1990.

Crowell, J. I. & D. — An Interview with Irving and Dorothy Crowell. Tonopah. 1987.

Crowell, J. & M.—K. — An Interview with Jack and Maud—Kathrin Crowell. Tonopah. 1987.

Davies — An Interview with Grace Davies. Tonopah. 1987.

Diaz — An Interview with the Magrito "Shorty" Diaz Family. Tonopah. 1987.

Duhme — An Interview with Jean Carver Duhme. Tonopah. 1990.

Ellis — An Interview with Florence Ellis. Tonopah. 1990.

Fallini — An Interview with Helen L. Fallini. Tonopah. 1987. Fleming — An Interview with Edmund L. Fleming. Tonopah. 1988.

Ford — An Interview with Harry "Button" Ford. Tonopah. 1988.

Garner — An Interview with George Garner. Tonopah. 1987.

Gillette — An Interview with Dolores "Dolly" Gillette. Tonopah. 1987.

Haas — An Interview with Carl and Del Haas. Tonopah. 1992.

Hafen — An Interview with M. Kent "Tim" Hafen. Tonopah. 1988.

Hansen, F. — An Interview with Ernest H. "Forrest" Hansen. Tonopah. 1987.

Hanson, N. — An Interview with Norman E. Hanson. Tonopah. 1990.

Hawkins — An Interview with Martha Hawkins. Tonopah. 1990.

Holloway — An Interview with Sue Locke Holloway. Tonopah. 1988.

Holts — An Interview with Bessie L. Holts. Tonopah. 1990.

Hooper, H. — An Interview with Homer Hooper. Tonopah. 1990.

Hooper, M. — An Interview with Mayme W. Hooper. Tonopah. 1987.

Hughes — An Interview with Leon Hughes. Tonopah. 1988.

Jackson — An Interview with Doris M. Jackson. Tonopah. 1987.

Jones — An Interview with Margaret A. Jones. Tonopah. 1990.

Larson — An Interview with Leonard J. Larson. Tonopah. 1990.

Lisle — An Interview with Ralph F. and Chloe C. Lisle. Tonopah. 1987.

Lofthouse — An Interview with Shirley Ann Berg Lofthouse. Tonopah. 1990.

Lowe, C. — An Interview with Celesta Lisle Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lowe, C. (supp.) — An Interview with Celesta Lisle Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lowe, D. — An Interview with Deke Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lowe, D. (supp.) — An Interview with Deke Lowe. Tonopah. 1988.

Lynch — An Interview with Cynthia V. Lynch. Tonopah. 1988.

Metscher — An Interview with William J. Metscher. Tonopah. 1987.

Moore — An Interview with Ruby K. Moore. Tonopah. 1987.

Neighbors — An Interview with P. M. "Roy" Neighbors. Tonopah. 1990.

O'Toole — An Interview with Bartley H. and Lilly E. O'Toole. Tonopah. 1990.

Pallan — An Interview with Andrea and Castulo Pallan. Tonopah. 1988.

Potts, D. — An Interview with Donald B. Potts. Tonopah. 1987.

Potts, J. — An Interview with Jeanne Potts. Tonopah. 1987.

Records — An Interview with Henry H. "Hank" Records. Tonopah. 1987.

Revert, A. — An Interview with Arthur Revert. Tonopah. 1987.

Revert, R. — An Interview with Robert A. Revert. Tonopah. 1988.

Revert, R. (supp.) — An Interview with Robert A. Revert. Tonopah. 1988.

Rogers — An Interview with Pete Rogers. Tonopah. 1990.

Rooker — An Interview with Norine Rooker. Tonopah. 1987.

Ruud — An Interview with Jacque Ruud. Tonopah. 1988.

Sharp — An Interview with Lina Sharp. Tonopah. 1992.

Simpson — An Interview with Donald Simpson. Tonopah. 1990.

Skansovsky — An Interview with Bruno and Ann Skansovsky. Tonopah. 1987.

Slavin — An Interview with Edward R. Slavin. Tonopah. 1987.

Sterling/Venze — An Interview with Linda Rosen Sterling and Paul Venze. Tonopah. 1988.

Terrell — An Interview with Solan Terrell. Tonopah. 1987.

Thompson — An Interview with Andy Thompson. Tonopah. 1990.

Toles — An Interview with Herbert L. Toles. Tonopah. 1987.

Turner — An Interview with William M. and Frances L. "Dutch" Turner. Tonopah. 1988.

Weeks, J. — An Interview with James C. Weeks. Tonopah. 1987.

Weeks, J. & P. — An Interview with John and Pansy Weeks. Tonopah. 1990.

Wiley — An Interview with Roland Wiley. Tonopah. 1988.

Williams — An Interview with Walter J. Williams. Tonopah. 1988.

Wilson — An Interview with Robert Edward Wilson. Tonopah. 1990.

Zaval — An Interview with Rene Berg Zaval. Tonopah. 1990.

M

macaroni
Brown/Arnold 56

Macaroni Basin.
See Bordoli Basin

MacArthur, General Douglas
Blosser 19; Colvin 14

machine men (mining)
Coombs 47, 49-53, 55-56, 63, 95

Machinery Centers, Inc.
Berg, A. 38; Wilson 34

machine shop
Colvin 15-16

machine work
Wilson 8-9, 10-12, 26-27, 41-45

Mack, Nat
Wiley 52

Mackay School of Mines. See University of Nevada

MacMahone, Jack
Wilson 22

MacNamara, Mrs.
Rogers 3

MacNamara mill
Coombs 250

MacPartland, Victor
Lowe, C. 30

Macy's Department Store
Fleming 3

madams
Potts, J. 7

Madeline Plains
Hughes 15

Madera, CA
Hafen 19; Ruud, 1-4, 8

Madison Square Garden
Metscher 2

Madrid, Spain
Hansen, F. 10

magazine rack
Terrell 173-174

Maggie Blue's, NV
Berg, A. 15, 16; Boni 60; Cirac 16; Duhme 15

magnesite
Alworth 6, 23-24, 25-26, 27, 32-34, 36, 37, 47-48, 49-50; Colvin 16; Crabill 8, 17, 19, 29-30, 39;
Hanson, N. 5, 12-13, 14, 16-17, 18-19, 31, 32

magnesite, calcined
Crabill 8, 9, 16-17, 19-20, 29-30

magnesium. See also brucite and magnesite
Alworth 27, 32; Colvin 12; Crabill 17, 19; Hanson, N. 3-4, 5, 12-13; Lisle 15; Revert, A. 25; Wilson
20

magnesium oxide
Alworth 31-32, 34, 35-36; Hanson, N. 29

Magnum, P.I.
Banovich-Lydon 50

mail
Blosser 13, 25; Boni 15, 16, 18-19, 68-70; Bowman 4, 20; Cirac 9; Duhme 11-13; Ellis 12; Fallini
30, 32; Holts 17; Larson 55, 56; Lofthouse 11, 57-60; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 3; Sharp 4-5, 23, 48, 51,
143-144; Toles 15; Turner 16, 20, 21, 39-40, 42-43; Zaval 62

mail carriers

Brown/Arnold 17, 23; Hafen 17; O'Toole 57, 90, 114-118, 122

mail order business

Sterling/Venze 14-15

mail order catalogs

Brown/Arnold 46

Maine

Records 113

maintainer (road)

Holloway 13

maintenance of heavy equipment

Alworth 19-20, 36, 37, 42-43; Berg, D. 34, 35, 41-42

Majors Tractor

Brockman 15

Malapais Mountains

Bradshaw 22

malaria

Coombs 111, 113

male-female relationships

Cirac 33, 54

Malkovich family

Skanovsky 4, 6

Malley, Ed

Slavin 37

Malone, Mrs.

Slavin 81

Mammoth, NV

Haas 144

Mammoth Club

Skanovsky 48, 49

man-catcher (employment)
Coombs 123, 128

Mandan, ND
Fleming 11

M & M Meat Market
Banovich-Lydon 15

M & M Mine
Metscher 6

M & Ms (candies)
Hansen, F. 14

Manetti, Mr.
Records 45, 96

manganese ore
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 39, 79-80

Manhattan, NV
Berg, A. 10; Boni 1-3, 4, 5, 7-9, 12, 13, 14-15, 16, 18-21, 22-26, 28, 29, 40, 46-55, 58, 63-64, 69-70; Bradshaw 32; Cirac 43, 75, 77, 115; Coombs 64, 71, 91, 94, 107, 108, 120, 137, 156, 189, 219, 228-229, 264, 292, 294-295, 296, 301; Duhme 7, 8-9, 11, 35, 58, 66; Ellis 39, 40; Holts 15; Larson 1, 2-4, 5-7, 12, 13, 19, 23, 25, 36, 39, 44, 57-58; Lofthouse 5, 21, 35, 48, 51; Metscher 19, 21, 23-24, 26; Neighbors 64, 71; O'Toole 51; Potts, J. 4, 16; Skanovsky 31, 49; Slavin 12, 17; Terrell 106, 120, 137, 154, 165, 167; Zaval 24, 43, 59

Manhattan Beach, CA
Lowe, D. 4

Manhattan Consolidated
Coombs 299

Manhattan dredge
Cirac 45

Manhattan Gold Co.
Coombs 299; Duhme 9

Manhattan Gulch
Larson 13-14

Manhattan mill
Boni 21

Manhattan Mine
Simpson 53

Manhattan mines
Larson 3, 4, 14; Simpson 51-53

Manhattan Project
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 79

Manhattan water company
Boni 47-48

Manhattan water line
Terrell 106-107

Mankinen, Mr. and Mrs. Ed
Boyd 11; Records 23, 25, 59, 62, 76, 89, 97, 100

Mankins, Bill
Ford 62, 78

Mankins, Pat
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 156; Ruud 24

Mankins family
Ford 62, 121; Turner 41

Mankins Corner
Ford 121

Manley, Bill
Berg, A. 33

Manley, George
Haas 101; Zaval 49, 58

Manley, Jack
Lofthouse 21

Manley, Joe
Diaz 28

Manley, Linda
Haas 101

Manley family
Berg, A. 18; Weeks, J. 24-26

Manley Ranch
Duhme 5, 59, 63

Mann, Judge
Neighbors 38, 39, 41, 42

Mann, Paul
Records 71

Mann family
Coombs 52

Mannassa, CO
Coombs 312

Mannicky, Father (priest)
Hawkins 40

Mannington Trucking
Boni 11

Manor, Barney (Samuel Houston)
Haas 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 28, 111

Manor Ranch
Haas 4, 28, 111

Manse, Johnny
Records 60

Manse 6-Mile Spring
Hafen 10

Manse Spring
Turner 42

Manse Ranch

Bell 9; Blosser 40, 41, 83; Bowman 3-6, 18-19, 28, 32, 34; Brown/Arnold 2, 8-9, 13, 20, 35-36, 47; Ellis 51, 52; Fleming 14-15; Ford 3-5, 7-10, 12, 13, 16, 24, 26-27, 40-41, 48-49, 62; Hafen 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17, 35, 38, 49, 57; Hughes 4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 19; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 7, 12, 14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4-6, 11-12; Lynch 1, 9, 12, 18, 23; Records 20; Turner 6, 13, 22, 42, 45, 47, 55; Wiley 12-13, 15, 17-18, 28, 30

Manse Ranch fan

Ford 12-13

Manse Ranch foreman

Ford 9

Manse Ranch store

Ford 8

Mansfield family

Ellis 34-35

Manson family

Hawkins 37, 73

Manteca, CA

Larson 2; O'Toole 97

man trucks

Coombs 265

Manville, Tommy

Wiley 6

Manzini, Jocko

Ellis 34

Manzonie, Denny

Sharp 62, 68

Manzonie, John

Sharp 62

Manzonie family

Hawkins 37; Sharp 61, 62, 68, 69

Manzonie Ranch
Hawkins 37

Mapes Hotel
Cirac 119

Maple Grove, OH
Hanson, N. 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 26

Mapp vs. Ohio
Revert, R. 14

maps
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8; Slavin 54

marble
Colvin 7; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5; Lowe, D. 14, 44

Marchand family
Revert, A. 54

March Field, CA
Lowe, D. 60

Marchidan, Roy
Revert, A. 55

Mardis, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 41; Revert, A. 22

Mardy, Mr.
Banovich-Lydon 51

marijuana
Jackson 75-76

Marine Corps. See U.S. Marine Corps

Mariposa vein
Coombs 175, 206

Marker, Robert (Bob)
Cirac 41, 46; Coombs 327; Moore 8; Potts, J. 5; Skanovsky 27; Wilson 14-15, 18

Marker, Mrs. Robert
Coombs 327

marketing
Sterling/Venze 7, 8, 12, 21-22, 23

marketing crops
Hafen 36-37, 48

markets (for cotton)
Bowman 23, 31

markets (for produce)
Bowman 14, 21, 26-27; Ford 26, 30-31, 35, 55

markets, distance from
Williams 23

Market Spot (grocery)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 59

Markham, Lester
Revert, A. 50

Marquez, Elia Subia
Pallan 1

Marquez, Juan
Pallan 1, 24, 2, 24

Marquez family
Pallan 1

Marron, Mr.
Fleming 14

Marsh, Billy
Slavin 19

Marsh, Jim
Boni 60

Marshall, MI
Ellis 1, 2

marshlands
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Marteletti brothers
Sharp 70

Martin, Anne
Lisle 20

Martin, Art
Moore 8

Martin, Bill
Records 72; Revert, A. 54; Revert, R. 29

Martin, Brick
Slavin 58

Martin, Dr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 107-108

Martin, Johnny
Potts, D. 24

Martin, Mr.
Fleming 7

Martin, Sid
Wiley 48

Martin, Willie
Terrell 59

Martin family
Coombs 8

Martinez, Jessie
Cirac 38, 39

Martinez, Jesus
Neighbors 18

Martinez family
Cirac 38, 39

Martis, Jim
Lisle 42

Marty, Coach
Slavin 3

Marty, Emery
Terrell 141

Marvel, John
Haas 57

Maryland
Williams 2

Mary Mine
Colvin 10; Coombs 108; Slavin 48, 79

Marysville, CA
Revert, R. 30

Marysville Canyon
Hooper, H. 14; O'Toole 98, 110, 137; Skanovsky 27

Maslach, Joe
Skanovsky 3; Terrell 84

Maslach, John
Skanovsky 30

Mason, Silas
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78, 85

Masons
Brockman 12, 41; Coombs 31, 76-77; Crabill 36; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 96-97, 98; Ellis 19; Hanson, N. 27; Lowe, C. 6, 9; Revert, A. 51-52; Terrell 132

Mason Valley
Ellis 2; Metscher 1; Slavin 20, 26

Massachusetts
Sterling/Venze 6; Thompson 12

massacre
Records 1

Massen Steffans Co.
Thompson 12

Mathis, Guy
Ellis 55

Matthews, Ben
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 145

Maxim
Coombs 150

May, Albert
Zaval 14

May, Frank
Slavin 17; Terrell 90

May, Jack
Slavin 17, 23, 42

May, Katherine
Slavin 17

May, Mary Anderson
Zaval 14

May family
Slavin 45

May Act
Wiley 7

Mayer, Blackie
Lowe, D. 11

Mayfield, Earl
Banovich-Lydon 45

Mayflower Mine

Colvin 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 4; Revert, A. 12-13

Mayflower vans

Williams 17

Mayhew, E. J. (Jay)

Hansen, F. 2-4

Maytag engine

Ford 38

Mazatlan, Mexico

Cirac 89; Lowe, C. 46, 47, 62; Lowe, D. 40

McAfee, Guy

Sharp 8; Wiley 34, 36

McAllister family

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 38

McCall, L. S.

Crowell, J. I. & D. 15

McCall, Tex

Jackson 34, 57; Revert, R. (supp.) 3; Toles 12

McCall, Vern

Jackson 34

McCann, Bernard (Barney)

Sharp 30

McCann, Grace

Sharp 30-31, 132

McCann, Great-Grandmother

Zaval 14

McCann, Joe

Duhme 51-53, 72

McCann Station

Cirac 15-16; Duhme 51; Sharp 14, 30-31

McCann Summit

Cirac 16

McCarran, Senator Pat

Blosser 37; Cirac 7, 114, 116; Lowe, C. 47, 48; Records 15, 16, 78, 123; Revert, A. 7-8; Revert, R. 20; Slavin 1; Wiley 31, 42

McCarran Airport

Ford 65

McClain Junction

Brockman 3

McCloud, Callie

Slavin 46

McCloud, Charlie

Duhme 12; Ellis 35, 36; Zaval 48-49

McCloud, Mrs. Charlie

Zaval 49

McCloud, Clarence

Ellis 36

McCloud, Hattie

Ellis 35, 36; Zaval 48-49

McCloud, Lena

Duhme 11-12

McCloud, Mrs. (Charlie's mother)

Zaval 48-49

McCloud family

Duhme 50; Ellis 16, 18, 32, 36

McCloud Creek

Haas 118

McCloud Ranch
Haas 101-102, 106, 118

McClure, Irene
Lisle 36

McClure, Mr.
Hawkins 58

McClure Springs
Hawkins 58

McConnell, Charlotte Hanson
Hanson, N. 5, 20, 22

McCormick Lines
Coombs 201

McCoy, NV
Skanovsky 31

McCoy Mining Co.
Simpson 31, 51, 53

McCracken, Bambi
Bradshaw 30; Sharp 78-79, 130, 144

McCracken, Robert G.
Banovich-Lydon 11; Berg, A. 42; Boni 36-37, 38-39, 41, 65, 66, 67; Cirac 61, 68, 115; Colvin 18-19; Coombs 125, 130, 321; Duhme 41; Jones 3; Larson 47; Lofthouse 48; Neighbors 17, 19, 30-31; O'Toole 61; Sharp 72, 73, 74, 127, 139, 140, 141, 152; Skanovsky 29; Thompson 10; Wilson 21-22, 23, 24, 46

McCracken family
Terrell 41, 47

McCrae, Jack
Revert, A. 49

McCrae, Joel
Cirac 93, 118

McCrae, Louie
Revert, A. 13, 49

McCrae, W. R.
Revert, R. 34, 35

McCullough, I. J.
Cirac 75-76

McCullough, Mr.
Hafen 64

McCullough, Tom
Cirac 33, 72-73; Lisle 31; Terrell 5, 84, 98, 113

McCullough Chain Saws
Cirac 75, 76

McDermitt, NV
Holloway 17

McDonald Engineering Co.
Alworth 58, 68

McDonald's (restaurant)
Hansen, F. 14

McDowell, Gertrude
Crowell, J. I. & D. 2

McFarland, Linda
Jackson 107

McGary, Della
Sharp 80

McGary, Thomas
Hawkins 13

McGary Summit, NV
Hawkins 50

McGill, NV
Berg, A. 24; Boni 40, 65; Coombs 83, 118, 287; Holloway 9; Sharp 61; Terrell 48, 55, 56, 60-61, 65-68, 177

McGillivray family
Brockman 12

McGinnis, Minister
Colvin 3-4, 8

McGloughlin boardinghouse
Coombs 16, 252

McGovern, Judge
Terrell 125

McGowan, State Comptroller
George O'Toole 17

McGowan, Hilda
Skanovsky 41

McGowan, Lee
Jackson 37-38, 102

McGowan, Mr.
Metscher 5

McGowan family
Pallan 15

McGowan property
Skanovsky 41

McGrandy, Matt
Boni 58

McGregor, Mr.
Wilson 42

McGruders, Louie
O'Toole 98

McKane Mine
Coombs 32, 34, 37-38, 43, 81, 145

McKenna, Jimmy
Coombs 272

McKimm Building
Skanovsky 3, 42

McKinley Park School
Ellis 4

McKinley's School for Boys
Neighbors 2

McKinney tanks
Hawkins 36; Skanovsky 12, 17; Slavin 6-7

McKissic, Howard
Hafen 67

McLean, Ed
Bradshaw 47

McLeod Ranch
Berg, A. 18; Holts 5-6

McMullen, Frank
Terrell 26

McMullen, Mr.
Sharp 50-51

McMullen, Mrs.
Sharp 51

McNamara mill
Coombs 40-41, 43, 152

McNamara Mine
Coombs 25-26, 79-80

McNamee, Frank
Wiley 13, 39

McNamee, Leo
Wiley 49

McNerny, Mr.
Coombs 2, 65

McPhee, Mr.
Lowe, D. 34

McPherson, Al
Crowell, J. I. & D. 6, 7

McQuarry, Barbara
Ford 47

McQuillen Mine
Coombs 26

McRae, Mr.
Lisle 9

McSweeney well
Skanovsky 34

McVaugh, Rogers
Sharp 136-137

McVeigh, Mr.
Revert, A. 52

McVeigh, Ruth
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 120

M.B.A.
Sterling/Venze 7

MD Anderson Hospital
Blosser 92

Meacham, Amos
Wiley 29

Meacham, Mr.
Wiley 29

Meadow Canyon
Berg, A. 6; Slavin 5, 19

Meadow Valley Wash
Lowe, D. 51

Mealman, Claude
Lofthouse 13, 64, 69-70

Mealman, Harvey
Colvin 14

Mealman family
Rogers 21; Zaval 18

Meander Inn
Brockman 41-42

measuring spoon
Skanovsky 52

meat
Ford 36

(The) Mecca (in Tonopah)
Skanovsky 49

Mecca Club (Amargosa Valley)
Boyd 11, 12, 61, 62; Brockman 13-16; Jackson 36, 77-79, 81, 92-93; Lowe, D. 67; Records 71, 100

mechanic, master
Lowe, D. 68

mechanics
Blosser 61-63, 84-85; Brown/Arnold 12; Colvin 14, 16, 19; Cottonwood, B. 17; O'Toole 54-55, 70; Ruud 36; Terrell 84, 157-160; Turner 33; Williams 16, 30

Mechanics Illustrated
Wilson 34

M. Ed. degree
Holloway 41

Medema
Sterling/Venze 14

medical care. See health care

medical practices
Brown/Arnold 26-31, 33

medicine man
Thompson 38-41, 61

medicine (Indian)
Lynch 5, 6, 29-31

Medlock, Warner
Revert, A. 56

Meecham, Curt (Mr. and Mrs.)
Williams 8

Meeker, CO
Toles 19

"Meet the Press,"
Blosser 44

"me generation"
Lowe, C. 68

Meiners Oaks, CA
Wilson 12

Melcher, Hank
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 131-132

Mellon, Jess
Bradshaw 27

Mellon Camp
Bradshaw 26-27

melons
Hafen 36, 37; Wiley 22; Williams 18

melons, coyote
Lynch 6, 29

melons, crenshaw
Hafen 36-37

Memorial Day
Boyd 16, 17, 22, 24, 41; Hawkins 38-39

Memorial Hospital (Las Vegas)
Pallan 4, 5

Menckens (restaurant)
Coombs 285

Mendez, Bill
Hawkins 7, 9, 29, 47, 67

Mendez, Bill Jr.
Hawkins 9

Mendez, Mrs. Bill
Hawkins 7

Mendez, Jesse
Hawkins 7, 13, 48

Mendez family
Hawkins 29, 47, 67

Mendez grocery store
Hawkins 7, 13, 48

Mendez Ranch
Hawkins 7, 35, 46, 47, 54

Mendoza, J. Jesus C.
Records 117, 119

Menke, Bernard
Records 79

Menkin, Mrs.
Bolts 17

Menlo Junior College
Blosser 7, 12

Menlo Park, CA
Blosser 7

mercantile store
Terrell 171

Merchant, Mrs.
Skanovsky 53

Merchant, William F.
Skanovsky 52

Merchant boardinghouse
Skanovsky 43

Merchant Marines
Coombs 92, 201, 212

merchant ships
Neighbors 7

Merck, Hap and Eall
O'Toole 98-99

Mercury, NV. See also Nevada Test Site
Blosser 37, 49, 63, 75, 82; Boyd 70; Coombs 121, 123-125, 130-131, 265, 274, 320; Cottonwood, B. 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 108, 156; Ford 70, 124; Garner 7; Hafen 34, 58; Lynch 27; Pallan 5; Potts, D. 6, 10-14, 17; Potts, J. 12, 14; Records 54, 75, 80, 86, 101; Revert, A. 22, 27, 34-36, 38-40; Skanovsky 27; Terrell 79, 102, 109, 113; Weeks, J. 18

mercury. See also quicksilver
Coombs 100, 147-148, 229, 297; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 6, 67-68, 127; O'Toole 97, 123

Mercury Mine
Ellis 34; Hooper, H. 35-36, 37; O'Toole 97, 123

Merger Mine
Bradshaw 32; Fallini 7, 9-10, 37

Merley, Bob
Coombs 13

Merlino, Bernie
Coombs 11

Merlino, Jim
Bradshaw 28

Merlino, Ms.
Neighbors 39-40

Merrill-Crowe process
Simpson 9

Mervyn's
Gillette 14

Mesa, AZ
Williams 24

Mesa Grande, CA
Potts, D. 5

Mesquite, NV
Blosser 30; Bowman 1, 25; Ford 104, 121; Haas 52; Hafen 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 23, 41, 73; Records 17, 23

mesquite
Brockman 10; Brown/Arnold 19; Ford 126-127; Hafen 13; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Lowe, D. 29; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5; Williams 5

mesquite beans
Brown/Arnold 6, 53-54, 57, 59; Lynch 4, 7, 22, 23

Mesquite Club
Williams 35

Mesquite Valley
Wiley 12

mess sergeant
Turner 2, 17

metacinnabar. See mercury; quicksilver

Metallgesellschaft
Simpson 58

Metcalf, Joe
Jones 2, 9-10

Metcalf, Lorraine
Jones 2

Metcalf, Margaret Hogue Alexander
Jones 1-2, 9-10, 52

Metcalf, Ronald
Jones 2, 9

meteor
Bell 14

meteorology
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78, 84

Methodist (people)
Lowe, C. 35; Lynch 33

Methodist minister
Crowell, J. I. & D. 24

Methow, WA
Neighbors 1

Metscher, Alexandria Novick
Metscher 1-2, 4

Metscher, Allen
Metscher 10, 18, 25-29, 32, 34

Metscher, Aunt and Uncle
Metscher 1-2, 4

Metscher, Philip
Metscher 10, 18, 21, 27-29, 34

Metscher, William Henry
Metscher 1-2, 4, 27-29, 32-34

Metscher (grandparents)
Metscher 1-2, 34

Metscher family
Banovich-Lydon 84

Mexicali, Mexico
Moore 5; Pallan 23

Mexican (people)
Alworth 39; Banovich-Lydon 49, 51-52; Bell 2-3; Blosser 54, 81; Boyd 20, 21, 65, 66; Bradshaw 37; Cirac 38-39; Coombs 14, 131, 317; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 154; Diaz 27-28; Ellis 45; Haas 10, 15, 16, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 137, 140, 141, 145; Jackson 72, 77, 80, 88, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 112; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2; Lowe, D. 6, 42, 43, 61; Lowe, D. (supp.) 6; Lynch 10; Pallan 11, 15, 20, 22-24; Ruud 31; Sharp 98, 143; Skanovsky 7; Slavin 47, 48, 61, 67-68, 73; Terrell 7, 8; Williams 13, 15-16

Mexican-American (people). See also Hispanic (people)
Ford 100-101, 107-108, 110; Pallan 8-9, 11-12, 14, 17, 22, 23

Mexican citizenship
Williams 15

Mexican families
Williams 16

Mexican farmworkers. See also braceros
Ford 100-101, 109; Hafen 31, 32; Williams 13, 15-16, 28, 29

Mexican food
Pallan 24

Mexican June corn
Bowman 38-39

Mexican Mine
Coombs 123, 130-131, 289

Mexican Revolution
Slavin 1, 4

Mexican-style barbecue
Williams 27

Mexico
Bradshaw 4; Cirac 33, 87-90, 95; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 27, 154; Ford 101; Hafen 31, 45; Lowe, C. 46, 62, 67; Lowe, D. 40, 43, 55, 56; Pallan 8, 23, 24; Potts, D. 5; Records 117-120; Revert, R. 2; Ruud 5, 27; Slavin 1-2, 4, 80; Terrell 129; Williams 12, 15

Meyers, Les
Revert, R. 21

Meyers, Lou
Coombs 239; Terrell 42, 48, 55-57, 160

Meyers, Phillip
Coombs 239; Terrell 42, 48, 57

Micalich. See Mikulich and LTR

Michels, Ed
Berg, A. 33, 56; Duhme 7, 102; Lofthouse 57

Michels, Mrs. Ed
Duhme 7, 102; Bolts 10, 19; Lofthouse 23, 57

Michels family
Lofthouse 23

Michigan
Boyd 4; Bradshaw 32; Coombs 99; Crabill 4; Ford 47, 113; Hafen 62; Hawkins 2, 4; Jackson 1, 2, 27, 30, 43, 52, 73, 93; Records 84

Michigan Statute
Neighbors 31

micronaire
Blosser 33; Williams 24

microphones
Moore 5

Middlegate, NV
Ellis 4; O'Toole 16

Midland Garage
Terrell 60

Midland Packing Co.
Duhme 41

Midland Trail
Sharp 22-23, 24-25, 26, 35, 48, 59

midnight closing
Moore 16

Midvale, UT
Coombs 83

Midway mill
Coombs 27, 40

Midway Mine
Coombs 15, 24-25, 149

migratory area
Turner 28

Mike, Bobby
Holts 18

Mike, Charlie
Thompson 19, 25, 30

Mike, Mrs.
Holts 18

Mike, Weaver
Thompson 19

Mikulich, Sebastian
Revert, A. 21-22; Sharp 4-5, 10

Miles, Eddie
Lowe, D. (supp.) 14

Miley horse trial
Ruud 25

Milford, UT
Bowman 1; Lowe, C. 1

military commission
Williams 2, 17

military police (MPs)
Alworth 10-11; Banovich-Lydon 81, 82; Boni 32

Military Recruiting School
Berg, D. 9

militia
Banovich-Lydon 53

milk
Brown/Arnold 47; Ford 21, 30-31, 35, 37, 39; O'Toole 18, 88, 89-90

milk house
Holloway 36-37

Miller, Jack
Cottonwood, B. 25

Miller, Lottie
Fleming 8, 32

Miller, U. S.
Records 10

Miller family
Sharp 51

Millers, NV
Boni 47; Bradshaw 24; Brockman 3, 4; Cirac 65; Coombs 12, 36, 39, 40, 81-82, 86, 131, 250;
Hooper, M. 14-15; Potts, J. 4; Rogers 29; Slavin 46; Terrell 15, 19, 22-23, 52, 54, 62; Zaval 7

Millers flat
Haas 3-4, 6, 23, 28, 111, 113

Millers Mine
Coombs 250

Millett, Al (Mr. and Mrs.)
Zaval 49

Millett, Danny
Thompson 19, 30, 31

Millett, Gertrude
Duhme 103-104

Millett, Jerry
Hawkins 40, 67

Millett, Will
Thompson 30

Millett, NV
Duhme 4, 12, 20, 45

Millett Ranch
Duhme 69; Ellis 24, 27; Haas 101; Lofthouse 60; Zaval 10, 19, 49

Millett store
Zaval 49-50

Millhead
Terrell 20

mill helper
Skanovsky 18-19

Milligan, Victor
Records 63

milliner
Williams 1

milling (clay)
Ford 72

milling (grain)
Ford 9-10; Holloway 6

milling (ore). See also refining ore
Bradshaw 23-24; Colvin 3, 4, 5, 8-10; Simpson 27, 51-52

milling (tailings)

Weeks, J. 5-6

mill liners

Skanovsky 24

Mills, Joe

Wilson 44

Mills, Johnny

Records 63

Mills, Lottie

Revert, A. 52

Mills, Walt (Whitey)

Colvin 2

mills

Cirac 3, 4, 6, 43, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 75-76, 77, 79-80, 82, 83, 85; Coombs 40-43, 63, 69, 79, 81, 82-83, 99, 105, 125, 134, 137, 138, 141, 146-147, 154, 156, 157, 207-209, 210-211, 219, 237, 243, 248, 258, 298; Crowell, J. I. & D. 7, 9, 10, 12; Ellis 44; Fallini 4-5, 20-24, 32; Haas 3, 16, 49, 91, 92, 93, 94, 143; Holloway 3; Lisle 4, 7, 45; Lowe, D. 4, 6, 31, 45; Potts, D. 27; Skanovsky 18-20, 22; Terrell 18-19, 21, 25, 29-31, 36-41, 43, 47-48, 52, 62-65, 138, 143; Toles 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15; Wilson 13, 14, 15, 16-17, 18-19, 20, 24, 25-26, 31, 34, 39

mills, jig

Terrell 29

Mills College

Duhme 3; Haas 43

millwright

Terrell 30

Milney, Frank

Revert, A. 56

Milwaukee, WI

Hanson, N. 2

Mina, NV

Boni 68; Bradshaw 2-6, 19, 37-38, 41; Brockman 1-4; Cirac 79-80; Coombs 21, 271; Crabill 24, 31; Fallini 23; Haas 3, 29, 119; Hafen 66; Hanson, N. 3, 4, 6, 8-9, 24, 32; Lofthouse 29; O'Toole 16, 17, 98; Potts, D. 17, 25; Revert, R. 32; Rogers 17, 29; Skanovsky 34-35; Terrell 48; Weeks, J. & P. 30; Zaval 61

Mina Copper Brockman 2

Mindanao Colvin 14

Minden, MO Neighbors 1

Minden, NV Cirac 109

mine accidents Coombs 52-53, 78, 91, 153-154, 223, 232

mine cars Coombs 283

mine closure Jackson 54

mine depths Coombs 175, 178-179, 181-182, 205, 207, 215-216, 296-297, 298, 323-324

mine inspectors Coombs 93, 319

mine lights Coombs 260

mine owners' wives Banovich-Lydon 59

Miner, Gordon Simpson 3, 11

mineral baths Brown/Arnold 31

Mineral County, NV

Alworth 66; Banovich-Lydon 73; Bradshaw 5; Crabill 31; Hafen 66; Metscher 22; Neighbors 51
minerals Ruud 35

miners

Banovich-Lydon 9-12, 25, 32, 34, 36, 42, 44, 53, 57-58, 60, 62, 79; Duhme 26, 95; Ellis 7; Fallini 4, 6, 39; Ford 31, 43, 44, 63, 65, 69, 76; Haas 8, 9, 19, 25, 36, 91, 92, 94, 137; Lowe, D. (supp.) 7-8; Metscher 3, 6, 28; Revert, R. (supp.) 1, 12, 15; Sharp 28, 49, 50, 51, 72, 74; Skanovsky 8-10, 43, 50-51, 53; Zaval 27

miners, tramp

Cirac 62-64, 67-69; Coombs 102, 108, 145, 253; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 20

miners' cabins

Coombs 44-45

miners' clothing

Coombs 254-255, 258-259, 260-261

miners' family life

Coombs 288

Miners' Hospital

Lofthouse 7

miners' lifestyle

Coombs 252-255, 280-281, 282, 284, 289, 291, 301; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16, 19-20, 56

miners' meals

Banovich-Lydon 32; Coombs 4-5, 266-267, 279-280, 283-284, 301

miners' picks

Larson 27

miners' tents

Coombs 86

miners' tools

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 21-22, 55

Miners' Union Hall (in Beatty)

Colvin 23; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16

miners' working conditions

Coombs 5, 16, 55, 74, 80, 96, 99, 122, 124, 180, 214, 225, 260-267, 274-275, 278-279

mines. See also specific mines

Banovich-Lydon 9-11, 36, 42-43, 59, 60; Blosser 49; Fallini 7, 21, 24-25, 28; Haas 4, 5, 48, 50, 52, 93-94, 131, 135; Hawkins 39, 41; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1, 7, 9, 10, 12; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 7-8, 10, 12-15; O'Toole 7-9, 10, 28, 34, 44, 51, 95-97, 98-100, 120, 122-123, 159; Potts, J. 6; Ruud 23; Sharp 15, 21, 24, 26, 34, 50, 57, 61; Turner 3

mines, lost

O'Toole 99-100

mine safety

Coombs 258-259, 305, 317-320

mine superintendent

Lowe, D. (supp.) 7

mine tailings

Fallini 4, 5

mine temperatures

Slavin 66

mine timbering

Coombs 317-318

Minetti, Mr.

Bowman 13, 15

mine ventilation

Coombs 14, 38, 274; Slavin 65-66

Mine Workers' Mercantile

Coombs 284-285

miniature golf course

Boni 17

mining

Berg, A. 1-2, 3, 9; Boni 1-2, 9-11, 12-13, 20-23, 28, 52-56; Boyd 35, 60; Bradshaw 1, 2, 4-5, 7, 12-13, 15-16, 31-32; Brockman 28; Brown/Arnold 15, 17, 25; Cirac 3, 8, 11, 16, 42, 43, 44-45, 46, 64, 65, 77-78, 80-81, 82-83, 84-86, 87-90, 102; Crowell, J. I. & D. 9, 17; Davies 3, 4; Ellis 26, 36-37, 49, 54; Fallini 2-4, 6, 7, 10-11, 21, 32-33, 34, 39; Ford 30, 72; Haas 9, 46, 56, 133, 134;

Holloway 9, 18, 32; Lowe, C. 3, 10, 17, 20, 47, 48, 52; Lowe, D. 2, 3, 6, 9, 11-15, 18, 28, 30-32, 40, 44-45, 59, 60-63, 65; Metscher 1, 2, 27; Potts, D. 5-27; Potts, J. 11, 16; Revert, A. 9-10, 13-14, 21, 25, 38; Simpson 3, 5-6, 17-19, 31-32, 42-45, 48-51, 52; Skanovsky 2-3, 9, 10, 12, 19, 22, 24, 31-33, 36-37; Wiley 2, 15, 32; Zaval 30, 34, 35, 42, 45, 47, 52, 53

mining, modern
Terrell 143-144

mining, open-pit
Coombs 202, 203, 205, 236; Skanovsky 22

mining, underground
Lisle 27

mining act of 1866
Haas 7-8, 54-56

Mining and Metallurgical Engineers
Records 3

mining camp
Banovich-Lydon 49, 74; Metscher 27, 28, 33

mining claims
Haas 7, 18-19, 36

mining companies
Banovich-Lydon 10; Lowe, D. (supp.) 10

mining equipment
Hanson, N. 10; Metscher 23, 24-25

mining executives
Banovich-Lydon 65

mining foreman
Slavin 48-50, 57-58, 60-61, 62

mining industry
Neighbors 44-47, 53, 58, 59

mining law of 1872
Larson 48-49

mining scams
Cirac 43

mining supplies
Lisle 12; Revert, A. 14; Slavin 63

Minnesota
Alworth 1; Garner 1

Minsk, Russia
Sterling/Venze 2

mint
Lynch 6, 30

(The) Mint
Williams 33

Minuteman (missile)
Boyd 4

Miranda warning
Revert, R. 14

missionaries
Bowman 12; Ellis 22-23; Ford 97-99; Turner 22

Missouri
Bradshaw 22; Cirac 45; Colvin 1; Garner 5; Haas 2, 40, 104; Larson 18, 24; Lofthouse 66; Records 1; Ruud 1

Missourian miners
Coombs 316-317

Miss Senior Nevada
Moore 15

Mitchell, John
Skanovsky 44-45; Slavin 12-13, 14; Terrell 165

Mitchell, SD
Garner 2

Mitchum, Robert
Cirac 118

Mizpah Extension Mine
Coombs 22-23

Mizpah Farms
Bowman 32-33; Hughes 16

Mizpah fault
Coombs 324

Mizpah Garage
Banovich-Lydon 42, 48; Skanovsky 48

Mizpah Hill
Banovich-Lydon 65; Slavin 54

Mizpah Hotel
Blosser 28; Bradshaw 25, 34; Cirac 78; Coombs 19; Metscher 7; Moore 13; Neighbors 4; Potts, J. 7; Revert, A. 25-27, 35-36; Revert, R. 6; Rogers 2, 3; Sharp 47, 97; Skanovsky 7, 35, 41, 46; Slavin 53, 75; Terrell 10-11, 145; Zaval 44

Mizpah Mine
Banovich-Lydon 33; Coombs 3, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 38-39, 62, 80, 81-82, 84-85, 116, 118, 199, 286-287; Neighbors 3-5, 6; Skanovsky 2, 31-33, 47; Slavin 46, 57, 72; Terrell 15-16, 18, 20-21, 46, 51-52

Mizpah Terrace
Jones 11

Mizpah vein
Coombs 324-325; Slavin 55, 66

Moab, UT
Hansen, F. 2

Moapa, NV
Ellis 48; Lowe, C. 34, 36; Lynch 2, 3, 12; Ruud 5; Wiley 51

Moapa Indian Reservation
Brown/Arnold 34-35, 61, 65; Lowe, C. 10

Moapa Paiute Indians
Brown/Arnold 7, 35

Moapa Valley
Bowman 1, 2-3, 9, 12-14, 16, 18-19, 36-37, 39; Ford 104; Haas 52, 86; Hafen 1, 9; Lowe, C. 13, 34, 36

(The) Mob
Jackson 15, 16

Mobile, AL
Blosser 26

mobile homes
Boyd 35, 38, 67; Ford 79, 113, 126

Mobil Oil bulk plant
Bradshaw 28

Mobil Oil Co.
Bradshaw 25, 28; Records 37

Model A Ford
Blosser 38, 85-87

Model A roadster
Fleming 3

Model A station wagon
Ford 20

Model Cigar (bar)
Slavin 7

Model T Fords
Blosser 5, 84; Bradshaw 47; Brown/Arnold 26; Lowe, D. (supp.) 6; Skanovsky 6; Slavin 41; Terrell 12, 48

Modena, UT
Lisle 50

Modesto, CA
Revert, R. 3

Moe, Dr. Sigfried
Lowe, C. 59

Moffat, Bill
Wiley 30

Mohawk Canyon, NV
O'Toole 9, 10, 135

Mohme, Mr.
Crabill 12-13

Mohave, CA
Crabill 4, 45-46; Crowell, J. I. & D. 22; Records 13

Mojave County, CA
Wiley 9

Mojave River
Lowe, C. (supp.) 11

Mojave River Museum
Lowe, D. 26

molybdenum
Cirac 18; Larson 47-48

Monahan, TX
Hansen, F. 2

Monarch, NV
Duhme 22

Monarch Mine
Hughes 17

Monarch-Pittsburgh Mine
Coombs 37

money-making (by children)
Terrell 6, 10, 12, 13, 146-152, 171

Monitor Range
Coombs 295; Duhme 51

Monitor Valley

Berg, A. 6-7; Cirac 64, 93; Haas 84, 85, 106, 110, 140, 141; Hooper, H. 1, 6; Hooper, M. 2, 6, 9-10, 13, 15, 16, 18; Lofthouse 60; Neighbors 16; Rogers 19; Skanovsky 15, 23; Slavin 19, 28; Thompson 7; Zaval 62

Monitor Valley Ranch

Bradshaw 45

monkey glands

Lowe, D. 56

Monmouth Mine

Cottonwood, B. 17

Mono, CA

Haas 10, 94

Mono, Italy Boni 1

Mono County, CA Haas 11, 141

Mono Lake

Haas 10, 89, 90, 93

Monolith Cement Co.

Cottonwood, B. 17; Crowell, J. I. & D. 5

Mono Trail

Haas 10, 11, 89-90, 93, 95-96, 99-100, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145

Monroe, State Senator Snowy

Duhme 73

Montana

Brown/Arnold 24; Cottonwood, J. 7, 9; Jones 23; Lowe, C. (supp.) 12; Lynch 26; Records 98

Montana Cafe

Banovich-Lydon 26

Montana mill

Coombs 24, 40, 41, 43, 81

Montana Mine

Banovich-Lydon 3, 33, 57; Coombs 24, 80, 81, 250; Skanovsky 2, 47; Terrell 15, 50

Monte Cristo Mine
Coombs 12, 138, 220, 317

Monte Cristo Range
Haas 113; Potts, D. 24

Yontenegrans
Banovich-Lydon 8, 52

Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Banovich-Lydon 1-2, 20

Monterey, CA
Blosser 13, 75, 76; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78, 84-85

Montesano, WA
Terrell 1

M:ntezuma, NV
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 97; Metscher 28

Montezuma (Masonic) Lodge
Brockman 12, 41

Montgomery, Bob
Lowe, D. (supp.) 7-8

Montgomery Hotel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 3, 47; Revert, A. 59

Montgomery Pass
Haas 2, 3; Hafen 51

Montgomery-Shoshone Mine
Colvin 20; Cottonwood, B. 28; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 4, 176

Montgomery Wards
O'Toole 112-113; Zaval 62

Monti, Ambrose
Terrell 109

Monumental Stone and Tombstones
Potts, D. 5

Monzoni. See Manzonie

Moon, Harry
Lowe, D. 48, 68

Mooney truck line
Duhme 34

Mere, Annie
Haas 104

Moore, Bill
Ford 18; Wiley 35

Moore, Blake
Lisle 31

Moore, Dan
Lynch 10

Moore, Eldred
Boni 61-62; Coombs 184, 228; Ford 89

Moore, Ert
Cottonwood, B. 9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13-14; Gillette 10

Moore, Jack
Coombs 184

Moore, Johnny
Zaval 1

Moore, Mr.
Fallini 13

Moore, Mr.
Hughes 16

Moore, Roy
Moore 6-17

Moore brothers
Records 51

Moore family
Haas 139; Rogers 25-26, 27

Moorehead, George
Alworth 62

Moorehead, Thelma
Pallan 16

Moores Creek
Coombs 294; Haas 103; Lofthouse 25; Rogers 1, 21; Slavin 6; Zaval 12, 18, 48, 53

Moores Creek Ranch
Coombs 294; Rogers 21; Zaval 1

Moores Station
Boni 66; Holloway 8, 13-14, 28, 37, 38; Sharp 73, 74; Skanovsky 57; Zaval 12, 53

Morales, Mr.
Ford 121

Moran, Barney
Slavin 7-8

Moran, Mr.
Neighbors 29

Moran, Sheriff
Records 122

Morant, Hugh
Revert, R. 17

Moravia, Czechoslovakia
Fallini 24

Moray, NV
Holloway 9

Moreland, Wes
Cottonwood, B. 26; Revert, A. 24; Revert, R. 30; Toles 22

Morey, NV
Sharp 74

Morey Mining District
Potts, D. 7

Morgan, Bill
Wiley 50

Morgan, Luther (Slim)
Coombs 161, 164, 167-168, 192-196, 220, 221-222

Morgan, Sister
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 15, 16

Morgan, Thomas F.
Haas 141, 143, 144

Morgan horses
Brown/Arnold 15-16

Morgan Ranch
Haas 131

Morley, NM
Records 2, 3, 37

Mormon (people)
Blosser 83; Boyd 19, 21; Cirac 11; Davies 6; Ford 24, 44, 65, 97; Haas 9, 15; Holloway 4; Lowe, C. 5-7, 15, 18, 35, 36, 42, 50; Lowe, D. 3; Lowe, D. (supp.) 7; Potts, J. 4; Revert, A. 49; Ruud 15; Sharp 19-20, 38, 45, 95, 143; Slavin 35; Thompson 28; Wiley 40, 50; Williams 31

Mormon church(es). See also LDS church(es)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 164-165; Duhme 61; Ford 97-98; Hawkins 62

Mormon Church United Order
Hafen 2, 41, 53, 54

Mormon families
Ford 24

Mormon Trail
Lowe, D. (supp.) 12; Sharp 58; Wiley 25, 26, 38

Mormon Wells. See Nyala

Moro Bay, CA
Blosser 17

Morrin, Ben
Berg, A. 33; Lofthouse 32

Morrin, Connie
Lofthouse 32

Morrin, Julia
Lofthouse 32

Morris
Toles 12

Morris, Bud
Skanovsky 34

Morris, Dee
Skanovsky 47

Morris, Helen
Banovich-Lydon 48

Morris, Indian
Garner 1, 9

Morris, Jimmy
Colvin 10

Morris, Miriam
Banovich-Lydon 48

Morrison Knudsen Corp.
Berg, A. 9-10, 35; Duhme 39-40; Lofthouse 55; Neighbors 6; Wilson 30-31, 33

Morrison, Louise
Davies 5

mortar box (mining)
Coombs 208-209

morticians
Coombs 31

Morton Salt
Ford 37

mosquitos
Ford 40

Moss Landing plant
Alworth 34

motels
Brockman 24-29, 33, 36; Cottonwood, B. 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 47, 70-71, 91, 115, 131-132, 151, 171; Jones 49; Lowe, C. 20, 40-41

Mother Lode
Coombs 56, 99, 101, 105; Slavin 42

Moulin Rouge
Revert, A. 26

mounds (Indian)
Ford 28

Mound Springs
Ford 10; Wiley 38

Mountaineer shovel
Wilson 34

mountain lions
Holloway 39; O'Toole 134; Turner 29, 30

Mountain Meadow
Sharp 12

mountain men
O'Toole 32

Mountain Pass
Wiley 12

mountain passes
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

mountains
Blosser 41, 80; Brown/Arnold 2, 5, 14, 16, 23, 30, 34, 59-62, 65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 9

mountain sheep
Brown/Arnold 9, 55-56

Mountain Springs
Fleming 10; Lowe, D. 64, 65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1; Turner 27; Wiley 27, 31, 37; Williams 8

Mountain Springs Pass
Brown/Arnold 14; Revert, R. 10; Rooker 3

Mountain States Engineering
Simpson 7

mountain View, OK
Simpson 2

Mount Brougher
Metscher 24

Mount Charleston
Bell 1; Blosser 80; Diaz 20; Fleming 9; Ford 24; Lowe, D. 7, 18; Sharp 6, 9; Turner 6, 29; Wiley 28; Williams 41

Mount Hood
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 75

Mount Jefferson
Lofthouse 25; Simpson 20

Mount Oddie
Coombs 161

Mount Palomar
Potts, D. 5

Mount Potosi
Fleming 24; Lowe, C. 13, 14

Mount: Sterling
Brown/Arnold 10, 13

Mount Tamilpais Military School
Brockman 2, 5, 36

Mount Tenabo
Jones 48

Mount Wheeler Power Co.
Sharp 113, 114, 115

movie (about central Nevada)
Cirac 93

movie advertising
Slavin 5, 14

movie theaters
Colvin 22-23; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16, 59, 144; Ellis 7; Jones 20-21; Lisle 36-39; Lowe, D. 7

Mowrey, Dr.
Coombs 115

Ms. Senior Nye County
Boyd 41

muck
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 22

muckers
Coombs 47, 53, 55, 95

mucking
Coombs 47-49, 289

mucking machines
Wilson 44

mud bog races
Boyd 23

Muddy River
Lowe, C. 13

mud Lake
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 86

mud slides
O'Toole 85

Mud Springs
Crowell, J. I. & D. 8; Revert, R. 39

Mueller, Max
Alworth 28-29

Muir, Carl
Hawkins 38

mule-pack artillery
Alworth 11-14

mule raise
Coombs 137, 183-184, 276

mules
Boni 6; Coombs 183-184, 275-277, 283; Hooper, H. 30-31; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6; Wilson 4-5

mule skimmers
Coombs 228

mule teams
Lowe, C. 1-2; Lowe, D 53, 60, 61, 65

Mulhall, Mr.
Turner 11, 12; Turner 12

Mulligan, Johnny
Coombs 103

Mullins, Rita
Weeks, J. 31

Munda
Potts, D. 3

Munford, Joanne
Lisle 47

Murchee Mine
Coombs 78, 104, 310

murders
Cirac 10,70,72;Fallini 7;Ford 110;Lowe, C.69;Lowe, C.(supp.)6,11; Lowe, D. (supp.)5,6,(supp.)4;
Terrell 115-117; Turner 53, 7, 11; Revert, R. (supp.) 4; Terrell 115-117; Turner 53

Murnane, George
Slavin 34

Murnane, Lucille Reed Carter
Slavin 17-18, 32, 34, 36-37, 84-85

Murnane, Mr.
Cirac 68

Murphy, Dan
Ford 63, 65; Turner 41

Murphy, Eudora
Ford 112; Metscher 8

Murphy, Chief Jerry
Coombs 74

Murphy, Rhyolite
Cottonwood, B. 26-27

Murphy Brothers (business)
Lowe, D. 1, 52

Murphy's Bar
Ford 63-65; Turner 41

Murray, UT
Coombs 83, 312

Murray Mine
Slavin 55, 67

Murray vein
Coombs 18, 33, 322-325

Murton, Melvin
Ruud 19

Muscat (grape)
Fleming 19

museum
Metscher 6-9, 18

museum at Furnace Creek
Bell 8

Mushu, Lenny
Coombs 327

music
Banovich-Lydon 61; Coombs 74; Ellis 3, 17, 18, 35, 37, 38, 39; Ford 18, 23, 42, 95-97, 103-104, 105, 107; Hawkins 14; O'Toole 18, 30; Slavin 74, 76

musicians' life
Moore 17

musicians' union
Moore 15-16

music styles
Moore 12

Mustang Mine
Metscher 23

mustangs. See wild horses

Musy, Maurice
Blosser 10, 12

Mural of New York
Haas 122, 124-125

MX missile
Neighbors 65

Myers, George
Coombs 223

Myers, Ila
Larson 3

Myers, Jim
Brown/Arnold 22

My Fifty Years in Death Valley
Toles 6

Merick, David
Lowe, D. 10

N

- N -

Nackintish, LA

Neighbors 8

Nagasaki, Japan

Terrell 103

Naha Airbase

Records 5

Naismith, Walter

Boni 69; Terrell 65, 86-87

Napa, CA

Cirac 50, 75; Moore 2; Potts, J. 13

Naples, Italy

Banovich-Lydon 30

Naptha

Slavin 43

narcotics

Banovich-Lydon 69, 71-72

National Coal Co.

Metscher 5; Neighbors 3, 6; Terrell 60

National Distilleries

Bradshaw 31

National Lead

Hansen, F. 16

National River and Harbors Committee

Hanson, N. 37

National Rural Electric Co-op Assoc.

Records 78, 81, 84

Natomas (dredging) Co. of California

Boni 12, 23, 64; Coombs 299; Larson 22

natural gas distribution system
Williams 26

Nature Conservancy
Garner 17-18; Records 30, 31

Navajo (people)
Brown/Arnold 39; Gillette 4

Navajo Reservation
Records 6, 41, 66

Navakovich family
Skanovsky 6

navigation
Blosser 16-17

Navoo, Il
Lowe, C. 6

navy. See U.S. Navy

navy yards
Moore 2

Nay, John
Terrell 169

Nay, Mr. and Mrs.
Slavin 7

Neaves, Joe
Coombs 154, 156, 158-159

Neaves, Mrs. Joe
Coombs 156, 158-159

Neaves Petroleum Co.
Coombs 155-158
Nebraska
Bell 16; Larson 1; Records 78, 84; Wiley 49

Ned's Cash
Slavin 19, 26

Needles, AZ
Hafen 46

Needles, CA
Brown/Arnold 11; Crowell, J. I. & D. 23; Ellis 51; Ford 2, 35; Lowe, D. 52, 53; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13

Neighbors, Elizabeth
Neighbors 6

Neighbors, Irene Dodd
Neighbors 1-2

Neighbors, Miles Preston
Neighbors 1, 2

Neighbors, Pomeroy (Roy)
Metscher 15, 16; Revert, A. 39; Revert, R. 17; Terrell 67, 158

neighbors
Ruud 9, 12; Turner 8, 9, 35, 49

Neilsen
Terrell 171

Nellis Air Force Base
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 47; Ford 47; Garner 16; Lisle 14, 25; Skanovsky 54; Terrell 101-102; Turner 2;
Wiley 9, 30, 43; Williams 34, 41

Nellis Air Force Base barracks
Hafen 33

Nellis Air Force Base bombing range
Revert, A. 28

Nelson family
Terrell 4

Nelson, NV F
Fleming 23

nematodes

Blosser 52

NERDA

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 161

Neabit, Mr.

Terrell 175-176

Neubaumer stringer

Coombs 174, 207, 225

Neupratt store S

Skanovsky 42

Nevada

Banovich-Lydon 28; Blosser 28, 31, 48, 53, 73, 78; Bowman 9-10, 25, 27-28, 36; Boyd 38, 46, 55, 58, 61; Bradshaw 40; Brockman 18, 19; Cirac 36, 46, 93, 94, 117; Colvin 2, 18; Cottonwood, B. 22; Cottonwood, J. 9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 140, 166, 184; Ellis 3, 12, 49; Fallini 18, 41, 45, 47; Ford 13-15, 24, 45, 50, 53-55, 93-94, 1,01, 122; Hansen, F. 3; Hanson, N. 22, 27; Holts 3, 21; Hooper, H. 2; Jackson 23, 27, 29-30, 57; Jones 4, 47, 48-49, 53; Lowe, C. 7, 8, 10, 16, 18, 61, 71; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3, 12; Lowe, D. 41, 47; Lowe, D. (supp.) 16, 17; Lynch 14, 28; Metscher 1, 11, 25; Neighbors 42, 43; O'Toole 1, 44, 158, 159, 162; Records 9, 24, 33, 36, 45, 66, 68, 69, 77, 78, 90, 91, 98, 99, 108, :10, 113, 114, 124, 125; Revert, R. 15; Ruud 4, 9, 12, 17, 34, 35; Simpson 36-38, 44-45; Sterling/Venze 17-18, 23; Terrell 44, 111; Wiley 1, 9, 10, 20-22, 26, 43-44; Williams 6, 12, 24, 29, 32, 34

Nevada Assemblyman

Revert, A. 39

Nevada Assembly Roads and Transportation Committee

Revert, R. 10, 11

Nevada Association of County Commissioners

Neighbors 53, 54

Nevada Audit Department

Neighbors 60

Nevada Bank of Commerce

O'Toole 40

Nevada Bell

Hanson, N. 16

Nevada Bureau of Employment Security
Williams 12-13

Nevada Bureau of Mines
Slavin 58, 61

Nevada Cafe
Banovich-Lydon 15

Nevada-California border dispute
Haas 12-13, 89, 93

Nevada-California boundary
Blosser 31; Wiley 25, 26, 37

Nevada-California Power Co.
Metscher 4, 14

Nevada Cement
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 100

Nevada character (the)
Terrell 49, 142

Nevada City, CA
Slavin 39; Terrell 134

Nevada Club
Moore 7

Nevada Company
Pallan 6

Nevada County-City Relief Tax
Neighbors 72

Nevada County Library System
Lowe, C. 61

Nevada Dept. of Agriculture
Records 14

Nevada Division of Water Resources
Ford 59

Nevada divorce law
Ford 69

Nevada economy
Alworth 69; Williams 36

Nevada education
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 36

Nevada Federation of Women's Clubs
Crabill 36

Nevada Fish and Game Commission
Duhme 17, 93

Nevada fish and wildlife policy
Thompson 15

Nevada Gaming Commission
Jackson 29, 43-45; Lowe, C. 56, 59

Nevada Ghost Towns and Mining Camps
Haas 16, 18, 91-92, 93

Nevada Gin
Hafen 45

Nevada Ginning Co.
Blosser 89; Hafen 74

Nevada Goldfields
Haas 50

Nevada Gold Porphyry Group
Simpson 4

Nevada governor
Blosser 40; Wiley 11, 36, 44, 49, 50

Nevada Grocery
Skanovsky 41

Nevada Health Dept.

Banovich-Lydon 28, 29; Holloway 13, 20-21, 33; Metscher 5; Revert, A. 11; Revert, R. (supp.) 14; Rogers 34; Slavin 38; Wiley 30-31; Williams 18

Nevada Highway Dept.

Boni 38, 46; Cottonwood, B. 22; Duhme 4, 53-54, 65; Ford Sharp 9, 66, 73, 85; Skanovsky 27, 30, 33

Nevada Highway Dept. (maintenance stations)

Duhme 53, 55, 56, 57, 67, 104; Holloway 21; Revert, A. 26,

Nevada Highway Patrol

Revert, R. 16

Nevada Historical Society

Bradshaw 40; Cirac 2, 6, 7; Lowe, C. (supp.) 13; Lynch 32; Metscher 5, 13

Nevada Hotel

Duhme 50-51; Garner 14-15; Sharp 7

Nevada Industrial Commission (NIC)

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 102

Nevada Industrial Insurance

Fallini 40

Nevada Legislative Audit

Neighbors 60

Nevada Legislative Council Bureau

Neighbors 60

Nevada legislators' job

Revert, R. (supp.) 13

Nevada Legislature

Blosser 37, 49; Haas 41, 41-42, 106; Hafen 68-73; Hanson, N. 20-23, 26, 33; Neighbors 53, 56-58, 59, 68; Records 27; Revert, R. (supp.) 11-13; Ruud 22; Terrell 110-111

Nevada Legislature Interim Finance Committee

Hafen 73

Nevada Medical Board

Hanson, N. 27

Nevada Mine Workers' Mercantile S
Skanovsky 40-41

Nevada Mining Association
Lofthouse 17

Nevada mining laws
Berg, A. 25; Coombs 4, 58, 63, 91, 137

(The) Nevadan
Ellis 26; Hansen, F. 17

Nevada National Bank
Cirac 95

Nevadans
Bell 1; Neighbors 64-66

Nevada Porphyry Gold Mines
Coombs 69, 91, 96, 168, 202, 239-240; Ellis 37; Wilson 31, 33-34

Nevada Power Company
Hafen 49, 50, 52, 53, 55; Hanson, N. 16; Records 54, 75, 80, 83, 85-87, 89, 91, 95, 97, 102, 103

Nevada Public Service Commission
Berg, A. 40; O'Toole 92

Nevada Revised Statute 361.157
Neighbors 32, 62

Nevada Revised Statute 361.159
Neighbors 32, 62

Nevada Revised Statutes
Terrell 114

Nevada Rock & Sand
Coombs 122

Nevada Southern Railroad
Lowe, C. 56, 59, 60, 62

Nevada Sphinx Mine
Coombs 96, 178

Nevada State Assembly
Alworth 51; Hafen 66, 67; Revert, R. 1, 9, 24-26; Ruud 21, 22

Nevada State Bill 463
Ford 117

Nevada State Board of Taxation
Ruud 35

Nevada state certification
Holloway 41

Nevada State Engineer
Boyd 33

Nevada State Fire Marshall's Office
Weeks, J. 13

Nevada state government
Berg, A. 41; Blosser 42; Boyd 33, 57

Nevada State Historical Society
Sharp 31

Nevada State Journal
O'Toole 73

Nevada state land
Hughes 12-13, 19

Nevada state law
Ford 44, 54

Nevada State Library
Jones 17; Lowe, C. 61

Nevada State Mine Inspector
Slavin 15

Nevada State Museum
Wiley 24

Nevada State Park Natural History Assoc.
Potts, J. 3

Nevada State Parks Board Crowell,
J. & M.-K. 97, 125

Nevada State Prison
Cirac 22

Nevada State Superintendent of Public Instruction
Slavin 15

Nevada State water engineers
Fallini 15; Haas 74, 75, 76, 77, 78-79

Nevada State Ways and Means Committee
Hafen 66

Nevada Supreme Court
Ford 74, 118; Neighbors 32, 42, 48

Nevada territory
Ford 24

Nevada Test Site. See also atomic testing; Mercury, NV
Banovich-Lydon 12; Blosser 61-63, 75, 82, 97; Boyd 14, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 42-43, 48, 54-56;
Bradshaw 26-27, 44; Brown/Arnold 22, 62; Colvin 17-18, 24-25; Coombs 122-123, 125-128, 130-
132, 265, 274, 320-321; Cottonwood, J. 13, 14; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 73-78, 87, 95, 100, 101, 155,
161, 171-172, 175; Fallini 26; Ford 62, 67, 77-81, 102, 110, 113, 124; Gillette 15, 18; Hafen 58;
Hawkins 41-43; Holloway 16, 32; Jackson 23, 25, 35, 62, 63, 64, 71; Lisle 14, 19, 29-31; Lowe, C.
(supp.) 7; Lowe, D. 50, 51; Metscher 31; Neighbors 28, 29-33, 37, 44, 48, 51, 55, 57, 62, 64, 66-
68, 72; O'Toole 51, 61; Pallan 4-5, 16; Potts, D. 6-17; Records 19, 21, 25, 30, 31, 35, 48, 62, 63,
68, 79, 81, 93, 102, 124-126; Revert, A. 33, 34, 37; Revert, R. 12, 14-16, 20, 21, 37; Ruud 32, 36;
Sharp 119, 122, 125, 126, 127; Skanovsky 27-30, 54; Slavin 25, 30-31, 42; Terrell 79, 101, 111-
112, 135, 137; Thompson 2; Turner 33, 52, 54; Weeks, J. 6, 16, 17; Wiley 36; Wilson 21, 39-47

Nevada Test Site commissary
Lisle 30

Nevada Test Site Sheriff's Dept.
Revert, R. 12, 16-19

Nevada Theater

Skansovsky 44

Nevada Truck Lines

O'Toole 114

Nevada Wholesale Lumber

Lisle 33

Newark Valley

Hawkins 19, 42

New Caledonia

Alworth 14, 17; Blosser 18; Potts, D. 3

Sew California Mine

Coombs 9

Sew Deal

Fleming 9

Sew England

Ford 98

Sew Guinea

Alworth 17; Colvin 14-15; Coombs 110, 113-114; Hansen, F.

New Jersey

O'Toole 2, 3

New Jersey Zinc

Simpson 58

Newkirk family

Records 36

Newlands Project

Cirac 7; Lowe, C. 21-23

Newman, Hal

O'Toole 112

Newman, Mrs.

O'Toole 57

Newman family
O'Toole 122

New Mexico
Bowman 9, 39; Lowe, D. 5, 7, 32; Potts, D. 21; Records 1, 58, 66, 77, 94, 99; Williams 4

New Mexico Military Academy
Williams 2, 35

Newmont Mining Corp.
Cirac 80, 82; Coombs 78; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 81; Neighbors 18-19; Simpson 23, 50; Wilson 15-16

New Orleans, LA
Blosser 26

New Pass
Duhme 84-85

Newport, RI
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 84

Newport Club
Coombs 71

Newspaper man
Lowe, D. 47-48

newspapers
Coombs 291-292; Duhme 103; Ellis 12; Bolts 10; Jones 12; Larson 58; O'Toole 73, 118

Newsweek Magazine
Hansen, F. 18

Newton, Jerry
Jackson 12

Newton, Miss
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 60

Newton, Wayne
Jackson 12

New Year's Eve
Boni 27; Ford 68

New York

Bowman 14; Bradshaw 23; Fallini 10; Hansen, F. 14; Metscher 1, 2; Revert, R. 34; Slavin 2; Williams 2

New York, NY

Blosser 32, 75, 77; Cirac 110; Fleming 2, 3; Lowe, C. 67; Lowe, D. 37, 60; Records 15, 112, 113; Revert, A. 1, 4; Simpson 7

New York Canyon

Bradshaw 4

New York Stock Exchange

Neighbors 58; Sterling/Venze 22

New York Valley

Fleming 28

NH-3

Williams 31, 40-41

N.I.C.

Coombs 53

Nicely, Anne Mary

Cottonwood, J. 1, 2

Nicely, Roger

Cirac 19, 20, 83; Potts, D. 23

Nicely, Tom

Cirac 19

Nicholls brothers

Coombs 125, 126

Nichols, Bobby

Weeks, J. 17

Nichols, Mr.

Ford 110-111

Nicholson, Bert

Lynch 23

nickel
O'Toole 98

Nickells, Mary
Jackson 26, 54, 79, 82, 85

Nickells, Tommy
Boyd 14, 16; Jackson 26, 79, 82

Nickells family
Boyd 14, 65

Nickel Plate Railroad
Hanson, N. 18

Nickerson, Jack (Death Valley Jack)
Lowe, C. 15

Nickich, Yugoslavia Banovich-
Lydon 4

nicknames
Bradshaw 41-42

Nielson Ranch
Haas 102

Nifty Nickel
Ford 92

"Nigger" Dee's
Coombs 71

nightlife
Moore 16; Skanovsky 46-49; Slavin 74-75

922 Club
Moore 5

99 Mine
Lowe, D. (supp.) 13

Ninnie, Fred
Coombs 251; Slavin 42

nitrogen (fertilizer)

Blosser 52, 53; Bowman 30, 35; Williams 10

Nivloc, NV

Colvin 10; Metscher 3; Slavin 15

Nixon, President Richard M.

Coombs 230

Nixon's Watergate

Hafen 66

no-bloat (animal) feed

Ruud 34

Noise, Art (Mr. and Mrs.)

Colvin 21

Nolting, S. H.

Bradshaw 10

nomads

Brown/Arnold 5

Nonpartisan political party

Hanson, N. 21

Noon, Mr.

Coombs 31

Noonan, Mr.

O'Toole 37

Noonday Mine

Brown/Arnold 16; Ford 30; Lowe, D. 1, 3, 18, 62

Nopah, CA

Brown/Arnold 14

Nopah Mountains

Fleming 22, 28

Nordberg hoist
Coombs 290

Nordberg pumps
Coombs 36

Norman, OK
Potts, D. 3

Norman (people)
Coombs 308

North, Mr.
Larson 36

North American Aircraft factory
Wiley 47

North Dakota
Berg, D. 1

(The) Northern
Skanovsky 47

northern California
Brown/Arnold 37, 39

Northern California and Oregon Railroad
Revert, A. 4

northern lights
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 134

Northern Nevada Native Plants Society
Sharp 137-138

Northern Saloon
Bradshaw 34

Northern Trucking Co.
Jones 21

North Gabbs, NV
Dilworth 39, 50, 67; Crabill 11, 13, 22, 23, 33

North Las Vegas City Attorney
Lowe, C. 56

Worth Park, CO
Hansen, F. 2

Northrop Aircraft
Records 87

North Sea
Hansen, F. 16

North Star Mine
Banovich-Lydon 33; Coombs 3, 24, 80-81, 82; Terrell 15, 21

North Twin Canyon
Zaval 52-53, 54

North Twin River
Duhme 28; Rogers 5

North Twin River Ranch
Haas 19, 106, 107, 109

Northumberland, NV
Bell 15; Boni 67; Cirac 62, 63, 64-65, 66, 67, 104; Fallini 32; Lofthouse 5; Skanovsky 18-21;
Terrell 24, 107; Zaval 47

Northumberland mill
Skanovsky 22

Northumberland Mine
Haas 50, 103

Northwestern Pacific
Lowe, D. 19, 38

Northwest Territories, Canada
Simpson 29

Norton Co.
Ford 109; Records 47

nose and throat doctor
Ford 9

Novac Golf Club
Bradshaw 44

NRDS No. 1. See also Nuclear Rocket Development Station.
Revert, R. 18, 19; Weeks, J. 18

N-Tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Potts, D. 13

nuclear bombs
Records 20, 48, 101, 124; Terrell 78-79, 102-104

nuclear engine
Boyd 6; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 161; Revert, R. 19

Nuclear Engineering Co.
Colvin 17-18

nuclear fallout
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 77, 79

Nuclear Rocket Development Station (NRDS)
Revert, R. (supp.) 11

nuclear Test Ban Treaty
Ford 78

nuclear testing
Boyd 7, 54, 66; Brown/Arnold 22; Cottonwood, B. 11, 12; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66, 73-78, 132, 134; Fallini 16-18; Hawkins 41-45; Lisle 25; Neighbors 67; Revert, A. 34, 38; Skanovsky 29, 54; Slavin 30; Toles 11

nuclear testing protesters
Neighbors 30, 67-68

nuclear test shot
Potts, D. 13-15

nuclear waste
Lisle 25

nuclear waste, hauling
Colvin 17

nuclear waste, low-level
Boyd 55-58; Colvin 17-18; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 173-174, 180

nuclear waste, low-level dump
Cottonwood, J. 13; Lowe, D. 50; Revert, A. 39; Ruud 33; Weeks, J. 17

nuclear waste repository. See also Yucca Mountain
Boyd 54-55; Cottonwood, B. 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 157; Lowe, C. 69

nuclear waste repository funds
Williams 38

nuclear weapons
Lowe, C. 70

Nugent, Dr.
Blosser 8

(The) Nugget
Berg, A. 4; Coombs, 292; Duhme, 103

Nugget, WY
Berg, D. 1

Nunn, Jack (Mr. and Mrs.)
Crabill 32

nurse-practitioner program
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 107, 109

nurses
Lowe, D. 7, 32; Skanovsky 10

nursing home
Banovich-Lydon 41

Nyala, NV
Berg, A. 3; Fallini 3-4, 16, 18; Hawkins 36, 38, 44; Sharp 15, 23, 24, 37, 43-44, 45, 48, 51, 68, 104, 110, 111, 112, 113, 132, 144, 147; Slavin 19; Terrell 46; Thompson 30

Nyala Ranch
Hawkins 5

Nye County

Alworth 51, 52, 53, 63, 69; Banovich-Lydon 10; Berg, A. 21-22, 32, 33, 34, 39; Blosser 68, 78; Bowman 7, 41; Boyd 43, 59; Cirac 8, 22; Cottonwood, B. 1; Cottonwood, J. 14; Crabill 31, 34; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 103, 123, 131, 148; Duhme 56, 58, 64, 90-91, 101; Ford 3, 13, 21, 23, 41, 65, 74-77, 82, 86, 89, 109, 112, 116-118, 122; Gillette 18; Haas 13, 14, 75, 85, 107, 132, 134, 143; Hafen 29, 63, 64, 66, 69; Hanson, N. 3-4, 20-22, 23, 24; Hawkins 25, 32, 40; Holloway 4, 31; Hughes 14; Jones 19, 39; Metscher 5, 8, 14-15, 19-20, 22, 26, 31, 33, 37; Moore 15; Neighbors 28-29, 32, 33-34, 36-37, 41, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51-52, 53, 54, 56, 59-60, 61-64, 65, 66, 67-73; O'Toole 3, 11, 36, 39, 51, 84; Potts, D. 11; Potts, J. 2; Records 89, 97; Revert, A. 28, 34; Revert, R. 9, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 36, 37; Revert, R. (supp.) 12; Ruud 21, 22, 28; Sharp 56, 83, 146, 147; Simpson 45, 46, 47; Slavin 16-17; Terrell 88, 110; Turner 11, 16, 51, 57; Weeks, J. & P. 35; Wiley 33; Williams 38; Wilson 46

Nye County administrators
Metscher 15

Nye County Assessor

Blosser 78; Coombs 166; Ford 109, 112; Revert, R. 17; Revert, R. (supp.) 8-9

Nye County Auditor and Recorder

Revert, R. (supp.) 8

Nye County Brothel Wars

Revert, R. 29

Nye County budget

Neighbors 43-44, 71-73; Ruud 35

Nye County business

Ruud 23

Nye County business license

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 119-121

Nye County capital projects fund

Neighbors 43-44, 51

Nye County Clerk

Ford 112; Neighbors 50; Revert, R. (supp.) 8

Nye County Clerk and Treasurer
Slavin 2, 4, 16, 36-37

Nye County commission meetings
Ruud 23, 24

Nye County Commissioners
Alworth 52; Boyd 17, 45, 46, 49; Cottonwood, B. 9; Cirac 73, 98; Crabill 34; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 16, 119, 121-122, 123, 145, 147, 148; Duhme 17; Ford 64, 73, 89, 91, 116-117; Hafen 19; Hawkins 40; Bolts 18; Jackson 105, 106; Jones 29; Lisle 29-32; Lowe, C. 61; Metscher 15, 19-21, 32; Neighbors 28, 29, 34, 43 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59-60, 62-63, 68-71, 72; Revert, A. 44; Ruud 21, 24; Slavin 82; Terrell 86-87, 97, 99, 100, 105-110; Turner 11, 16, 51, 57; Weeks, J. & P. 35; Wiley 33; Williams 38; Wilson 46

Nye County Coroner
Terrell 118-119

Nye County Deputy Sheriff
Fleming 31; Ford 110-111; Revert, R. 1, 3, 5, 7-8, 12, 14, 17, 26, 27, 28; Revert, R. (supp.) 1, 4-6, 14; Slavin 2, 12, 37; Turner 51-54, 57, 58

Nye County District Attorney
Boyd 15, 16; Potts, J. 10; Terrell 86, 116, 119-120, :25-127, 131; Turner 54

Nye County District #2
Revert, R. 2

Nye County drag line
Cirac 43

Nye County emergency needs
Ruud 23

Nye County Game Board
Duhme 17

Nye County government
Boyd 16, 28, 59; Hafen 65, 72

Nye County growth
Rudd 22, 24

Nye County Hospital
Banovich-Lydon 10-11; Coombs 16; Lofthouse 7; Slavin 12

Nye County Housing Authority
Jones 10, 25

Nye County indigent fund
Neighbors 43

Nye County Justice of the Peace
Terrell 6, 98-99, 113-132

Nye County license plates
Revert, R. 21

Nye County officials
Terrell 106

Nye County planner. See also county planner
Ruud 23

Nye County Planning Dept.
Ford 117

Nye County problems
Ruud 23

Nye County property tax assessment
Neighbors 28-29, 31-40, 41-42, 44, 71, 73

Nye County proposed split. See also Bullfrog County
Neighbors 61-64

Nye County Records Office
Blosser 32

Nye County Road Dept
Boni 34-38, 45, 65-66; Cottonwood, B. 17, 22; Ford 91; Ruud 24, 28; Wilson 28-30

Nye County roads, paving
Lisle 32

Nye County School
Hawkins 32, 49

Nye County School Board
Boyd 51, 52

Nye County School Dist.
Ford 117; Holloway 31

Nye County seat
Ford 114; Holloway 12; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5

Nye County Sheriff
Cirac 36, 41; Ford 3, 73, 92, 94, 109, 114-115; Potts, J. Revert, R. 3, 7; Revert, R. (supp.) 7-9;
Slavin 2, 16, 37; Turner 52, 54, 55

Nye County Sheriff's Department
Boyd 71; Jackson 55, 101-104; Metscher 17; Ruud 23; Skanovsky 27, 28, 30; Terrell 116, 121,
123, 129, 138-139

Nye County shop
Bradshaw 43

Nye County taxes
Berg, A. 32

Nye County Test Site lawsuit
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 101, 172; Lisle 29-31; Revert, R. 19,

Nye County Treasurer
Revert, R. (supp.) 8

Nye County valuation
Lisle 29

Nye County Index - 387

Oahu, HI
Records 4

Oakland, CA
Duhme 3; Ford 3; Hafen 74; O'Toole 113; Revert, A. 3; Terrell 1, 4; Zaval 5

Oak Springs
Slavin 19

Oasis Bar
Boyd 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9-11

Oasis Ranch
Records 62, 63

Oasis Springs
Terrell 148-149

Oasis Valley
Crowell, J. I. & D. 21, 22; Haas 18; Lowe, C. (supp.) 14

oats
Blosser 52

O'Boyle, Mickey
Terrell 45

obsidian
Ford 29

O'Callahan, Governor Mike
Slavin 15

Occidental College
Bradshaw 1-2

Oceanside, CA
Potts, D. 2

O'Connell, Homer
Terrell 169

OCS (officers candidate school)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78, 84

odd Fellows
Boni 50; Revert, A. 51

Oddie, Senator Tasker
Cirac 116; Coombs 22; Haas 25; Revert, A. 8; Wiley 42

O'Dell, Byron Davis
Crabill 4-9, 12, 14, 43, 46, 48

O'Dell, David
Crabill 14, 25, 38-39, 44

Oden, Ronnie
Weeks, J. 26

Odyssey of a Prospector
O'Toole 74-75

Ogallala Aquifer
Williams 7

Ogden, UT
Garner 2; Holloway 1, 21

Ohio
Berg, A. 19; Boyd 4, 38; Cottonwood, J. 3; Crabill 8, 10, :5; Lofthouse 1, 2; Wiley 12, 20

Ohio: Mine
Coombs 3, 15, 27, 80, 263, 313; Cottonwood, B. 17; Skanovsky 2;

Oil
Blosser 4, 5, 18, 43, 47, 60, 95; Boyd 67; Hawkins 30; Sharp 102-103, 104-110, 115, 116, 117, 134; Simpson 15, 33; Wiley 22-23, 28

Oil and mineral rights
Wiley 15-16

Oiled (road/airstrip),
Williams 39

Oiling(roads)
Ford 90

Ojai, CA
Wilson 12, 13

Okie, Adam
Skanovsky 53

Okinawa, Japan
Records 5; Terrell 77-78, 103

Oklahoma
Brown/Arnold 37; Cottonwood, J. 9; Fleming 20; Hanson, N. 24-25; Lowe, D. 1, 54; Lynch 3, 4, 26; Records 36; Toles 12, 19

Oklahomans
Slavin 15

Olancho, CA
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 49, 68

'Ol' Blue Eyes is Back" Party
Jackson 12-13

old-age pensioners
Revert, R. (supp.) 10-11

Old Dad Mountain
Lowe, D. 62

oldest man in the U.S.
Lowe, D. (supp.) 17

Oldfield, Barney
Haas 6

Old Hundred Mine
Jones 3

Old Jenny
Lofthouse 6

Oldsmobile-Cadillac dealership
Brockman 24

Old Spanish Trail
Haas 95; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Lowe, D. 17, 57; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12; Sharp 143; Wiley 25, 26, 38

O'Leary, Red
Cirac 43, 44; Revert, A. 31

Oliver, Fred (Old Man Oliver)
Lofthouse 52-53, 54, 56, 58

Olsen, Ole
Bradshaw 17

Omaha, NE
Wiley 1

O'Neal, Pat
Cirac 21-22; Duhme 68-70

onions
Ford 36

On. the Ragged Edge, The Lives and Times of Dudley Leavitt
Bowman 10

OPC (outside public consultant) concept
Sterling/Venze 21

opera house
Lowe, D. 7

operating engineers
Lynch 27

operating Engineers' Union
Blosser 62, 63; Colvin 18; Potts, D. 11; Wilson 39

Ophir, NV
Haas 18, 19, 35, 94

Ophir Canyon

Berg, A. 8; Cirac 16, 18-19, 56, 80, 85; Haas 19, 107, 109; Hooper, H. 34, 49; Lofthouse 41; Potts, D. 27; Wilson :3-16, 17-18, 19; Zaval 52-53

Ophir Canyon mill

Wilson 13-14, 16-17, 18-19, 26

Ophir Canyon mine

Haas 21, 35, 36

opium bottles

Banovich-Lydon 71; Berg, A. 7

opportunities

Pallan 17

Opportunity Village

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78

Orange County, CA

Alworth 55

orange tree stumps

Brown/Arnold 44

orchard. See fruit

order of the Eastern Star

Crabill 36, 47

Ordrich Gold Reserves

Coombs 245-246; Duhme 99; Simpson 4-5, 6

ore. See also gold

Haas 8, 17, 91, 92, 96; Revert, R. (supp.) 15

ore, depth of

Colvin 9-10

ore bin

Banovich-Lydon 65

ore crushing system

Berg, D. 32-34, 39

Ore Dressing
Larson 58

ore fluxing
Crowell, J. I. & D. 12

Oregon
Bell 13; Brown/Arnold 1, 39; Crabill 1; Ellis 11; Ford 113; Holloway 15; Lofthouse 10; Lowe, C. 60

Oregon State College
Duhme 3

ore hauling
Colvin 3, 12-14; Terrell 40, 52, 56, 67-68, 144, 177

ore recovery (from mills)
Terrell 63

ore types
Coombs 2, 3, 145, 146

organoclad clays
Hansen, F. 13-14, 15,

Orient
Crowell, J. I. & D. 25

oriental (people)
Jackson 19

Orizaba, NV
Cirac 19; Coombs 146, 315

Orizaba Mine
Cirac 5, 8, 10

Ormsby County
Revert, R. 28

Ornelas, Barney
Duhme 69

Orofino
Lowe, D. 62

Oswell, NV
Boni 38

OSHA (Occupational Safety and Health Administration)
Records 33

Oslo), Norway
Hanson, N. 1

Osterhoudt, Bill
Haas 100

Osterhoudt family
Berg, A. 33

Ostrander family
Boyd 2

O'Toole, Alice
Cirac 106, 107; O'Toole 5-6, 55, 69

O'Toole, Arthur Eugene
O'Toole 5-6, 10, 15-16, 17-18, 23, 28, 30, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 53-54, 55, 60, 67-71, 73, 75, 76, 85, 94, 99-100, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 126, 130, 155, 157

Toole, Bartholomew (grandfather)
O'Toole 1, 2-3, 4-5, 6, 8-9, 10, 17, 29, 30-32, 33-34

O'Toole, Bartley Augusta
Cirac 105; Hooper, H. 27, 33; O'Toole 1, 3, 4, 5-6, 7-9, 10, 14, 15-16, 17-18, 19, 21, 22-23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53-54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 69, 71-72, 73, 76, 77, 82-83, 85, 88-89, 91, 93-94, 95, 99-100, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127, 130, 136, 150, 157

O'Toole, Bartley (Bart)
Alworth 66-67; Cirac 106; Hooper, H. 17, 24, 49; Weeks, J. & P. 20

O'Toole, Bartley Mitchell (Bee)
O'Toole 45-46, 53, 54, 63, 69, 70, 73, 117, 137, 138, 139, 140-141, 154, 155

Toole, George Washington

O'Toole 5-6, 10, 15-16, 17-18, 21, 23, 28, 30, 37, 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 53-54, 55, 60, 63-70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 85, 94, 99-100, 109, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 126, 129, 130, 155, 157

O'Toole, Jack

O'Toole 34-35

O'Toole, John Joseph (Joe)

O'Toole 5-6, 7, 15-16, 17-18, 21, 22, 28, 30, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 49, 53-54, 55, 60, 69, 71, 73, 76, 85, 94, 99-100, 103-106, 112, 114, 118, 120, 123-124, 126, 130, 155, 157

O'Toole, Kevin Henry

O'Toole 45-46, 53, 54, 63, 70, 73, 117, 137, 140-141, 152-153, 154

O'Toole, Lawrence William (Billy)

Cirac 106, 107; Hooper, H. 33; O'Toole 5-6, 55-56, 69, 85, 143; Weeks, J. & P. 14

O'Toole, Lilly

Cirac 106; Hooper, H 17 24, 49

O'Toole, Margaret Kelly

O'Toole 3, 4, 5-6, 33-34

O'Toole, Mary Louise Winters

O'Toole 1, 18-19, 30, X2 53, 82, 124

O'Toole, Mary Lynn

O'Toole 45-46, 53, 54 63, 70, 73, 117, 137, 138, 139, 140-141, 149, 154

O'Toole, Michael Stark

O'Toole 45-46, 53, 54, 63, 70, 73, 117, 137, 140-141, 154

O'Toole brothers

Ellis 21

O'Toole family

Alworth 66-67; Cirac 105, 107; Hooper, H. 17, 24; Jones 3

O'Toole Ranch

Hooper, H. 16, 27, 29; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 20

Ott, Hammy

Duhme 103

Otto, Frank
Fleming 12

Ottumwa, IA
Revert, A. 14

Ouray, CO
Jones 3

outhouses. See plumbing

outlaws
Brown/Arnold 14, 35; Toles 12, 13

Overberry Building
Crowell, J. I. & D. 6

overburden
Crowell, J. I. & D. 14

overgrazing
Haas 63, 126, 128

Overland Hotel
Lowe, C. 16; Revert, R. 34, 35; Wiley 42

overplanting
Bowman 38

overproduction (agricultural)
Blosser 51, 58

overseas
Rooker 8

Overton, NV
Blosser 30; Records 91; Sharp 56

Owen, Laura
Revert, A. 55

Owens, Bob
Revert, R. (supp.) 3

Owens, Cal
Berg, A. 38; Coombs 241, 243-245

Owens, Jim
Records 26

Owens, Maude Crowell
Weeks, J. & P. 2-3, 39-30

Owens, Steve
Weeks, J. & P. 2-3

Owens Corning
Hansen, F. 18; Jackson 52, 56

Owens Valley, CA
Coombs 172; Crowell, J. I. & D. 22; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 68; Hanson, N. 8, 20; Slavin 9

Owl Club
Potts, J. 3

Owl Drug heiress
Fleming 8

Owyhee, NV
Hooper, H. 1, 5, 8; Thompson 34

oxen
Slavin 22, 42

oxychloride cement
Crabill 17

Ozaga, Mark
Records 112

Ozark Mahoney Company
Hansen, F. 2

P

P-38 (airplane)

Alworth 16

P,-39 (airplane)

Alworth 15, 16; Banovich-Lydon 84

P-57 (airplane)

Potts, J. 7

Pablo, Jim and Pauline

Weeks, J. & P. 12, 30

Pablo Canyon

Berg, A. 18; Lofthouse 11

Pablo Canyon Ranch

Haas 100

Pacific Beach, CA

Cottonwood, J. 2

pacific Coast Borax Co.

Brockman 7, 8; Diaz 2-3; Fleming 6; Lowe, C. 12; Lowe, D. 4; Records 9, 10, 33, 43, 76, 85, 86;

Toles 5, 6, 8, 9, 17

pacific Coast Borax Railroad

Lowe, D. 66

Pacific Coast Works

Records 24

Pacific Engineering

Fleming 25

Pacific Gas and Electric Co

Records 76

Pacific Iron and Steel Corp.

Haas 32, 122

Pacific Metal Co.

Cirac 75

Packard
Boyd 4

pack trail
Lowe, D. (supp.) 1

Padgett, Madeline
Revert, A. 55; Weeks, J. 15

Padras, Greece
Banovich-Lydon 29

Page, Mr.
Wiley 3

Paher, Stanley
Haas 16, 17, 18, 91, 93, 140-141, 142

Pahranagat Valley
Bell 1, 16; Haas 9, 51, 86; Sharp 19, 20, 44, 114

Pahrump (name)
Lynch 31-32

Pahrump Advisory Council
Ford 115-116, 117

Pahrump-Amargosa Assoc.
Ford 116

Pahrump area environment
Fleming 5-6

Pahrump businesses
Ford 63

Pahrump Cemetery
Ford 16

Pahrump community building
Ford 82, 98, 106, 114, 115, 116; Pallan 10, 12; Ruud 16

Pahrump community center
Ford 86, 93, 115; Hafen 54; Williams 17, 27

Pahrump community meetings
Ruud 15

Pahrump community park
Ford 115; Ruud 37

Pahrump economy
Ford 81

Pahrump elementary school
Williams 8

Pahrump Fire Department
Ford 91-93, 103, 106

Pahrump folklore
Ford 16

Pahrump geographic position
Williams 23

Pahrump government
Williams 38

Pahrump High School
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 172; Neighbors 41; Sterling/Venze 17

Pahrump Harvest Festival
Ford 105, 106; Ruud 24, 25; Williams 27

Pahrump judge
Williams 31

Pahrump Land Co.
Fleming 2

Pahrump population
Ford 81

Pahrump Ranch

Bell 8-9; Blosser 34, 37, 40, 41, 57, 61, 64, 74, 88-90, 92; Bowman 3, 7, 12, 20, 23, 32, 34; Brown/Arnold 2, 8, 12, 16, 17, 20, 45-46; Fleming 2-4, 8, 15; Ford 3-4, 5-7, 9, 12-13, 16, 24, 31, 33, 40, 41, 120, 126, 129; Hafen 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17, 19, 26, 35, 43, 57; Hughes 2-5, 8, 10, 13-16, 19; Lowe, C. 26; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1, 3, 14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3-4, 8, 11-12; Lynch 1, 9, 11, 12, 23; Pallan 23; Records 76, 80, 98; Revert, R. (supp.) 4; Ruud 9, 18; Sterling/Venze 17; Turner 5, 7, 11, 12-14, 17, 18, 28, 42, 45, 50, 55; Wiley 12-13, 15, 18-19, 22, 28-30, 38; Williams 8, 13-16, 18, 20, 24-25, 27-31, 33, 36-37, 39-41

Pahrump Ranch foreman

Ford 9

Pahrump Ranch hotel

Ford 5, 6, 41

Pahrump Ranch schoolhouse

Ford 5

Pahrump Ranch storehouse

Ford 5

Pahrump Springs

Brown/Arnold 3, 8-10, 21; Lynch 33

Pahrump store

Hughes 5; Turner 7; Williams 30, 31

Pahrump town board

Ford 73, 115-117

Pahrump Town Board Bill (SB463)

Neighbors 59

Pahrump town hall

Ford 47, 73, 95

Pahrump Town Ordinance 3

Ford 73

Pahrump Town Ordinance 5

Ford 91

Pahrump Trading Post

Ford 43, 59-63, 129; Hafen 10, 33, 35; Turner 39

Pahrump Utility Co.

Hafen 49, 50; Records 75, 80, 107

Pahrump Valley

Bell 7-8, 15; Blosser 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 42, 43, 48, 52-53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63-64, 68, 74, 78-83, 88-89, 93, 96-97; Boni 35, 37, 45-46; Bowman 2, 6, 9, 12-16, 22-23, 27-38, 30-33, 36-37, 39, 41-42; Boyd 11, 19, 21, 37, 42, 43, 47, 61, 68; Brockman 12, 16; Brown/Arnold 3, 6, 12, 14, 18-19, 21-23, 25, 35-37, 44, 49, 52, 61, 65; Cirac 10, 99; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 136, 145; Duhme 61, 100; Ellis 47, 48, 51-52; Fleming 6, 9-11, 13, 17, 23, 26-28, 31; Ford 2, 3, 5-7, 11, 16-17, 21, 23-24, 26, 28, 40-42, 45-47, 51-58, 61, 63, 65-66, 69, 72, 74, 77-83, 85-87, 89-91, 93, 95, 99, 97, 100, 103, 105-106, 109, 112-120, 125-126, 128-129; Garner 3, 18; Gillette 4; Haas 18, 55, 76, 86; Hafen 3-10, 11, 12, 15, 28, 31, 34, 39, 47, 53, 55-59, 65, 74; Hansen, F. 11; Hanson, N. 21; Hooper, M. 8; Hughes 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 16-19; Jackson 43, 52, 68, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 107, 113; Jones 19; Lisle 30; Lowe, C. 26, 64; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1-2, 4-8, 11-14; Lowe, D. 18, 29, 41, 65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 4-5, 8-9, 15-17; Lynch 1, 2, 4, 14-18, 21-22, 26-27, 31, 33; Metscher 19; Neighbors 16, 44, 59-60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 73, 71, 72; O'Toole 51; Pallan 3, 7-9, 12, 15, 17, 22; Records 20, 29, 44, 47, 75, 76, 89, 92, 93, 97, 108; Revert, A. 17, 28, 38; Revert, R. 3, 10, 15, 20, 27, 37; Revert, R. (supp.) 5; Rooker 3, 6; Ruud 3-6, 10, 12, 14-16, 20-22, 25, 28, 29, 32-34, 38; Slavin 17; Sterling/Venze 17-18, 23; Terrell 102, 108; Thompson 67; Turner 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 20, 24, 34, 37, 39, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 59, 59; Wiley 12, 17-19, 21-24, 26-27, 31-32, 36-38, 40-41; Williams 7-11, 15-25, 27-28, 31-33, 37-38, 40-41

Pahrump Valley, agricultural status of

Hafen 3, 11, 38-40, 48, 49, 55, 57, 59

Pahrump Valley-Amargosa Valley Road

Ruud 23

Pahrump Valley Co.

Hughes 2

Pahrump Valley future

Hafen 39, 58-59

Pahrump Valley growth

Hughes 18; Turner 20, 40, 48

Pahrump Valley people

Bowman 36-37

Pahrump Valley Times

Lowe, C. (supp.) 4

Pahrump volunteer fire dept
Ford 91-93

Pahrump women's club
Ford 95

Paige car
Slavin 10

painting
Lynch 28, 29

Paiute (language)
Cirac 9; Hooper, M. 7, 11-14; Lynch 20, 24-25, 32

Paiute (people)
Brown/Arnold 1, 4, 6-7, 24, 27, 32, 60-62, 64-65; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 33; Fleming 19; Gillette 4;
Hooper, H. 16, 20; Hooper, M. 1, 6, 11; Lowe, C. 10; Lowe, D. 18, 52, 64, 65; Lynch 3, 17, 24, 25;
Revert, R. (supp.) 4; Thompson 34, 40, 67; Weeks, J. & P. 4, 31

Paiute Mesa
Bradshaw 45; Brown/Arnold 62; Slavin 25

Pakistan
Bradshaw 47

Pala, CA
Potts, D. 5

Palace Club
Berg, A. 3; Cirac 35; Duhme 8; Lofthouse 34-35, 48-49; Zaval 44

Palace Hotel (San Francisco)
Blosser 25; Revert, R. 32

Palace Theater (movie)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 59

Palau Islands
Records 4

Palawan, Philippines
Alworth 16

Palisade, NV
Holloway 1

Pallan, Benino
Pallan 2, 24

Pallan, Manuel
Pallan 20

Pallan, Maurice Yanez
Pallan 2, 24

Pallan, Rachel
Pallan 11

Pallan family
Pallan 3, 4, 7, 12-21, 24

Palmer, Clyde and Lavada
Jackson 76, 77

Palmer, E. E.
Crowell, J. I. & D. 19

Palmer, Ma
Lowe, D. 58

Palmer, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42

Palmer Generator
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 178

Palmers and Haycock
Records 64

Palmquist, Les
Hooper, H. 35

Palm Springs, CA
Brown/Arnold 59-60; Hafen 11

palm trees
Ford 6; Turner 13

Palo Alto, CA
Blosser 7, 10

Palomino Horse Ranch
Haas 138

Palomino Valley
Records 114

Palsgrove, Florence (Flossie)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 13, 31

Panama Mine
Lisle 12-13

Pam American Airways
Coombs 240-241, 243

Panamint Annie
Brockman 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 56

Panamint City, CA
Colvin 11-12; Lisle 15, 24; Lowe, D. 18

Panamint Mountains
Colvin 11-12, 26-28; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58, 68; Lisle 15; Lowe, C. (supp.) 12

Panamint Shoshone
Brown/Arnold 4, 7, 59-61; Lowe, C. 10; Lynch 20

Panamint Valley
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5, 49

Panamint Mine
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 176

Pancake Range, NV
Hawkins 64

Panhandle Pete
Bradshaw 42

Panic of 1907
Lowe, C. 20

Panic of 1912
Lisle 20

paper boys. See delivering newspapers

Paradise, NV
Neighbors 60

Paradise Peak
Alworth 60; Crabill 30-31; Jones 34

Paradise Range
Alworth 26, 60

Paradise Mine
Alworth 62-65, 66, 70

Pard (dog)
Terrell 160

Pardee, Jack
Toles 7

Pardee, ID
Berg, D. 2

Parent-Teachers' Association (PTA)
Boyd 19; Brockman 32; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 117; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 12, 86, 95, 97, 98, 105, 116-117; Ford 103; Ruud 14

Pargas
Bradshaw 25, 31

Paris, France
Lowe, D. 60; Potts, J. 2

Parita, Mrs.
Records 72

Park, Ernest Brown (Brownny)
Duhme 49-50, 78; Lofthouse 56

park
Ford 82, 115

Park Canyon
Cirac 16; Potts, D. 27

Park City, UT
Coombs 99, 114, 115, 116, 120

Park Mountain
Holloway 38

Parker
Turner 56

Parker, Elaine
Weeks, J. 26

Parker, Mrs.
Records 34

Parker, Orlo
Bradshaw 21

Parker, Phil
Records 79, 80

Parker, Wes
Cottonwood, B. 7; Weeks, J. 26

Parker Dam
Hafen 49-50

Parker-Davis (power) complex
Records 87, 88, 91, 99

Parks, Muriel
Lowe, C. 55, 57

Parney Spring
Sharp 37

parole
Revert, R. (supp.) 5

Parsons, Tom
Ford 119

Parsons family
Ford 119

Pasadena, CA
Lowe, D. (supp.) 15; Records 6; Wilson 10

Paso Robles, CA
Blosser 41

Pasquale, Mr.
Ellis 25, 31

{The} Pastime (brothel; Las Vegas)
Wiley 6

(The) Pastime Club (Tonopah)
Cirac 7, 73; Skanovsky 42

pastor
Ford 98-99

Pastorino, Mr. and Mrs.
Hawkins 12

Pastorino Ranch
Hawkins 12

pasture land
O'Toole 5; Turner 17, 19

pasturing
Rogers 5-7, 9, 26, 28, 30

Pataloma hay press
Hawkins 86

patents (water rights)
Haas 16, 55, 56-57, 70

Patino Tin Mine
Crabill 3

Patnoe, Walter
Hanson, N. 30

Pat Ranch
Thompson 7

PATSU
Potts, D. 3

Patt, Jim
Lynch 20

Patterson, Adam
Banovich-Lydon 54

Patterson family
Duhme 2

Pauff, Mr. and Mrs.
Lowe, C. 49

Paulgrove, Jack
Colvin 12

pavement
Ford 80

Pavilkowski, Joseph
Blosser 72

Payette, ID
Ellis 2

Paymaster Canyon, NV
Cirac 35-36

Paymaster Mine
Lowe, D. 61, 62

Payson, UT
Lowe, C. 5, 15; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6

PSY (flying boats)
Alworth 9

Peabody Coal Co.
Wilson 34

Peace Corps
Lowe, C. 62; Lowe, D. 40

reaches. See also last chance
Lowe, C. (supp.) 1

Peacock family
Weeks, J. 32-33

peanuts
Williams 6

Pearcy, Charlie
Haas 33

Pearl Harbor
Neighbors 6; Records 4; Terrell 70-71, 75, 78, 81-82; Toles 16

Pearson, Charlie
Williams 19-20

pear trees
Ford 7

Peavine area
Haas 10, 12, 64, 98, 99; Potts, D. 27; Slavin 6, 7, 29; Weeks, J. & P. 6

Peavine Canyon
Berg, A. 11; Haas 145

Peavine Creek
Coombs 300; Haas 16, 90, 142

Peavine Ranch
Boni 2, 61; Cirac 9; Coombs 168; Duhme 52; Haas 32, 37, 99, 100, 111, 145; Zaval 42, 59, 61

pecan trees
Ford 7

Peck, Jack
Skanovsky 34

Peckstein, Mr. Williams 10

Peckstein well
Ford 27

Pecos, TX
Blosser 91; Bowman 39; Hafen 19; Pallan 1-4, 7, 13, 18; Turner 2; Williams 3-5, 7, 11-12, 15, 22, 30, 35

Pecos farms
Williams 16

Pecos River
Williams 5

Pedernales, TX
Records 77

pegmatite
Potts, D. 5

Pell Grant
Gillette 19

Penang
Colvin 15

Pendleton, OR
Ellis 47

Penelas, NV
O'Toole 10, 122-123

Penell, Guy
Bowman 21; Ford 61; Rooker 4; Turner 8

Penell family
Ford 61, 63

Penell and Ward's Trading Post
Turner 8

Pennebaker, Mr.
Blosser 27; Sharp 108-109

Penn State University
Records 2

Pennsylvania
Bowman 9; Hawkins 1, 5; Neighbors 58; Williams 2

Pennsylvania Railroad
Lowe, D. 37

Penola, Frank
Duhme 79-83

Pensalt
Hansen, F. 2

Pentecostal religions
Ford 82; Jackson 111

Penwalt
Hansen, F. 2

Pepperdine College
Records 42

Pepping, Harry
Boyd 13, 14; Brockman 14, 17, 37; Records 8, 72

Percheron horses
Ford 39; O'Toole 128

Perchetti, Bob (Bobby)
Cottonwood, J. 13; Fallini 40; Metscher 9, 26

Perchetti, Tony
Skanovsky 24; Terrell 20

Perine, Chester
Coombs 231

Perkins, Jim
Cirac 65; Skanovsky 18; Terrell 23-24, 25, 26, 107

Perkins, Mr.
Fallini 30; Sharp 111, 112

Perovich family
Banovich-Lydon 31, 53

Perry, Charles
Skanovsky 14

Peruza, Reno
Records 96

Pest(ilence) house
Coombs 15, 308-309

Petaluma, CA
Revert, A. 1; Terrell 2, 5

Pete, Little
Thompson 6, 31, 58, 59

Pete family
Fallini 21; Weeks, J. & P. 9

Peterbuilt trucks
Williams 41

Peters, Mr. and Mrs. Merrill
Skanovsky 11

Peterson, Dr.
Simpson 56, 57

Peterson, Gus and Minnie
Fallini 7-8

Peterson, Pete (of Ash Meadows)

Boyd 12; Diaz 10, 14, 19; Jackson 25; Lowe, C. 25; Records 28-30, 32, 65, 104-106; Revert, R. 23-24; Revert, R. (supp.) 3-4; Rooker 6; Toles 12

Peterson, Pete (of Tonopah)

Metscher 6-7, 9

Peterson family

Brockman 1

Peterson Station

Rogers 34

Petrolane, Inc.

Neighbors 52; Williams 31, 40

Petrovich family

Skanovsky 4, 6

Pete

Thompson 55-56

Phan Rang Air Base, Vietnam

Berg, D. 10

pharmacy work

Lofthouse 10

pheasant hunting ranch

Wiley 28

pheasants

Lynch 24

Philadelphia, PA

Coombs 85, 208; Lowe, D. 37; Lowe, D. (supp.) 10; Skanovsky 9-10, 36; Terrell 29

Philadelphia interests

Banovich-Lydon 60

Philippines

Alworth 17; Colvin 14-15; Coombs 110, 114, 128-129; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5; Fleming 11; Potts, D. 3; Toles 16

Philippine Air Force
Toles 16

Phillips, Bill
O'Toole 78

Philips, Mr.
Ellis 7

Philips family
Alworth 67; Ellis 7; O'Toole 75, 121

philosophy of government
Hafen 68

Phinney, Charles and Flora
Revert, A. 53

Phoenix, AZ
Blosser 32, 75; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 80; Ford 128; Hafen 37, 40, 44; Jackson 13; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6;
Records 47, 49, 88; Turner 50; Williams 4, 21

phosphate (fertilizer)
Blosser 53

phosphoric acid
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 174

photographs (historical)
Metscher 13, 22, 33, 35

physician's assistant
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 109

physicist-engineer
Boyd 6

piano players
Moore 4-7

picnics
Berg, A. 11, 13

pies
Ford 40-41, 45

Pigeon, Pedro
Fallini 21

pigs
Banovich-Lydon 16, 25, 55; Cirac 10; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29; Diaz 6, 13; Fleming 6; Ford 13-14, 33, 39, 79; Holloway 8; Hughes 7-8; Lowe, C. 30; Lowe, D. (supp.) 6, 12; O'Toole 88, 90, 122; Rogers 11, 15

Pike, Mr.
Ellis 55

Piliers, Ralph
Terrell 88

Pilot Peak
Brockman 4; Potts, D. 25

pilots
Williams 17, 28

Pimps
Banovich-Lydon 50, 71; Coombs 71, 74

Pine Creek
Boni 58, 60, 61; Holloway 4; Hooper, M. 2; Sharp 51; Slavin 6, 19, 23, 25, 28, 32; Thompson 3, 7, 28

Pine Creek Ranch
Coombs 165; Skanovsky 19

pine nuts
Brown/Arnold 5, 6, 54-55, 58, 62; Cottonwood, B. 3, 24, 28-29; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 34; Diaz 20; Fallini 22; Gillette 6, 10-11; Holloway 28; Hooper, H. 5; Hooper, M. :3; Lynch 7, 8; Revert, R. (supp.) 4; Rogers 23, 25

Pines, Eddie
Brockman 18

Pinjuv, Anna Lalich
Sharp 1, 2, 9

Pinjuv, Ivan
Sharp 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10

pinon nuts. See pine nuts

Pioche, NV
Bell 1, 13-14; Cirac 69; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 7; Potts, D. 11, 26-27; Terrell 40

Pioneer, NV
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 4, 7-8, 66; Lisle 9, 13, 45; Revert, A. 10, 12, 13
7

pioneering
Ruud 10, 12

Pioneer Mine
Colvin 20; Davies 3

Pioneer Theater Auditorium
Crabill 47

pipe (plastic)
Fallini 30

Pipe Creek Tavern
Berg, D. 14, 15-16

pipelines
Diaz 11; Fallini 29, 30, 41-42; Haas 74, 80, 123

pipe man (miner)
Coombs 55

Piper Tripacer (airplane)
Blosser 88

Pipe Springs
Boni 24; Coombs 94, 295-296

Piskovich, Paul
Revert, R. 23

pistachio nuts

Turner 24

pistol

Lowe, C. (supp.) 11

pit (in gambling)

Jackson 6, 7, 10-12, 16-19, 47, 54

Pitt., Norman

Hansen, F. 6, 7

Pittman, Senator Key

Banovich-Lydon 5; Cirac 116; Duhme 6, 7; Records 9; Revert, A. 7, 8; Revert, R. 20; Terrell 140; Wiley 41, 42

Pittman, Governor Vail

Cirac 116; Revert, A. 8; Wiley 11

Pittman Act

Ford 56; Hafen 8; Holloway 25, 26; Records 9, 10, 12; Slavin 45

Pittsburgh, PA

Boni 1, 28; Bowman 9

P.J.'s

Ford 61, 86

placer mill

Wilson 30-32, 34

placer mining

Boni 3, 4, 10, 11-12, 21, 52-55, 63; Cirac 43-44, 58, 80, 84-86, 87; Coombs 91, 104, 170, 172, 186-187, 190, 218, 225, 229, 235-236, 299; Larson 8-14, 17-18, 19-22, 26-35, 40, 58; Terrell 28, 161; Wilson 31-33, 34-35, 36-39

placer vein and stringer

Coombs 173-174, 179, 206, 207, 215, 216, 224

Plankington, Walter

Ford 72-75

plants

Lynch 5, 6, 29

plants, edible

Lynch 6, 7, 8, 22, 29, 30

plants, medicinal

Lynch 5, 6, 29, 30, 31

plagues

Cottonwood, J. 5, 8, 10

platinum

Cirac 19; Ellis 49, 54; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13

Platte-Rogers Construction

Fallini 1

Platteville, WI

Hansen, F. 1

Plaza

Records 111

Pleistocene lake. See dry lake

Plotkin, Mr.

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 150-151

plumbing

Boni 48; Cirac 39; Bolts 8; O'Toole 84; Skanovsky 37-38; Zaval 8

Plunkett, Pegleg

Terrell 1

pneumatic machines

Coombs 49

pneumonia

Slavin 57; Terrell 53

poaching

Fleming 22

Pocatello, ID
Jones 3

poetry
Lowe, C. 45

Pohie, Ken
Simpson 58

Point Able
Bradshaw 27

Pointed Rock
Diaz 18

Point of Rocks
O'Toole 136

poker (card game)
Jackson 45, 84

Poker Bob
Bradshaw 42

Poker club
Turner 27

coke salad
Lynch 9

Poland
Gillette 12, 13

Polecat (nickname)
Revert, R. 21, 22

Poleline Road
Records 100; Revert, R. 11, 12

Palermo, CA
Terrell 5

Police
Moore 9

Police Athletic League
Williams 34

police car
Turner 53

police officers
Slavin 4, 14, 61

Polin, Harry
Slavin 53; Terrell 174

Polin family
Bradshaw 36

Polin store
Terrell 35, 173-174

polio
Larson 17; Lofthouse 9, 65-66

Polish National Horse Show
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 153

political affiliations and views
Hanson, N. 18-19, 20-22; Lofthouse 54-55

political campaigning
Ruud 21, 22

politicians
Fallini 43; Turner 24

politics
Coombs 287; Hafen 65-73; Ruud 21-24; Wiley 7, 11-12, 42, 44

Polytechnic High School
Crowell, J. I. & D. 3

Pomona College
Blosser 12, 45

ponds

Ford 28, 32-33, 69

Pontell, John

Sharp 138

Ponton, Babe

O'Toole 119, 121

Panton, Betty

O'Toole 119, 121

Ponton, George

O'Toole 119, 121

Ponton, Pauline

O'Toole 119, 121

Ponton, Walter

O'Toole 119, 121

Pony Express

Brown/Arnold 23; Wiley 50

pool halls

Skanovsky 44

pool table

Jackson 42

Pope (Serbian Orthodox)

Banovich-Lydon 20

Popinoe, Dr. (Paul's brother)

Blosser 9, 11, 12

Popinoe, Dr. Paul

Blosser 10

poplars, Lombardy

Ford 128

pork

Ford 36, 37, 38

porphyry
Coombs 186

Porteous, Fred
Crabill 34

Porter, Bid
Crowell, J. I. & D. 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29-30

porters
Skanovsky 7

Porterville, CA
Hafen 9; Hughes 2, 8, 14; Records 4, 39

Port Hueneme, CA
Potts, D. 3; Terrell 75

Portland, OR
Duhme 2, 3; Holts 1-2, 20

Port St. Joe, FL
Alworth 34

Portuguese Mountain
Hawkins 58, 64

poses
Lowe, D. (supp.) 7

possessory (water) rights
Haas 7-8, 20, 38, 54-56, 72-73, 106, 144

postmasters
Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Pallan 14; Thompson 29; Turner 10, 14, 20, 37-39, 51

post offices
Banovich-Lydon 77; Boni 18-19, 69-70; Bowman 21; Boyd 12, 21, 43; Crabill 11, 32; Crowell, J. I. & D. 19; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10-11, 15, 72; Davies 8, 9; Duhme 8, 9, 102-103; Fallini 21; Ford 7, 23, 30, 42, 60; Hawkins 8, 13, 46; Jones 31; Lowe, D. 3, 15, 41, 51, 55-56; Lynch 14; O'Toole 121; Ruud 9; Sharp 8, 23, 45, 48, 62, 65, 68; Turner 7-9, :4, 16, 20, 25, 38-39, 42, 43, 52

Post Ranch
Bell 5; Crowell, J. I. & D. 16

potash
Lowe, D. 5, 32

potash wells
Sharp 41, 42

potatoes
Fallini 6; Ford 26; Hawkins 61-62, 82; Holloway 37; Turner 18-19

potluck dinners
Boyd 42; Ruud 15, 37

Potomac camp
Haas 92

Potosi, NV
Bowman 11; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13

Potosi lead mine
Bowman 11; Sharp 143

Pot Shop (Bobby's)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9; Davies 6; Weeks, J. 11

Potts, Don
Holloway 9; Potts, J. 12, 14; Terrell 19

Potts, Ethel Mae Bailey Potts, D. 1, 6
Franklin E. Potts, D. 1-2

Potts, George
Skanovsky 23

Potts, Grandfather
Potts, D. 6

Potts, Jeanne
Bradshaw 32; Cirac 37, 40; Potts, D. 24

Potts, John
Skanovsky 23

Potts, Robert
Potts, D. 1

Potts family
Skanovsky 18, 23

Potts Ranch
Haas 106; Hooper, H. 6; Skanovsky 23

powder, blasting
Coombs 131-132, 274; Crowell, J. I. & D. 14

powder (blasting) headaches
Coombs 274-275

powder monkey
Fallini 2

Powell, John W.
Lowe, D. 64

power board
Blosser 47

power, electric. See also electricity
Ford 38, 59, 82-85, 119, 128; Hughes 8; Lowe, D. 7, 16, 58, 58; Toles 9

power plant
Skanovsky 36, 37

Powers, Carrie
Simpson 41

practical jokes
O'Toole 103-106

Prairie du Sac, WI
Wiley 1

Pratt, Llewyn
Cirac 1-2

Preamble to the Constitution
Ford 50

Preferred Equities Corp.
Blosser 57, 64, 75, 59, 93; Ford 120, 126; Garner 18; Haas 86; Jackson 41, 62; Lowe, C. 26;
Neighbors 71; Turner 45; Wiley 21; Williams 10, 18, 31-33, 37, 39

prejudice
Boni 30

Premier Refractories Co.
Alworth 38; Crabill 30

Presbyterian church
Ellis 22, 46

Prescott, AZ
Records 6, 7, 15, 41

Prescott, Chisholm and Howard
Hansen, F. 3-5

Prescott, Mrs.
Terrell 22

Prescott, OR
Crabill 3

President's Conference on Industrial Safety
Hanson, N. 38

President's Oath (U.S.)
Ford 51

Presidio, CA
Records 5

Pressey, Don
Crabill 29

Preston, NV
Bell 3

price controls
Banovich-Lydon 14

price of See specific item, such as alfalfa or crops

pricing (merchandise)
Cottonwood, J. 6, 9

Priest, Ken
Brockman 29

Priester, Norma Hawkins
Hawkins 8, 23, 32

priests
O'Toole 75-76

Prince Edward Island
Crowell, J. I. & D. 1

princess plume
Lynch 6, 8, 22, 29

printing presses
Terrell 6, 23, 26, 173

private land ownership
Hafen 8-9, 12, 58; Holloway 8, 13, 25

prize fighting
Banovich-Lydon 62, 74, 75; Skanovsky 48; Sterling/Venze 3

produce
Hafen 11

produce brokers
Banovich-Lydon 37

Production Credit Assoc.
Blosser 92; Haas 24, 121; Hafen 47, 48; Hughes 15

productivity
O'Toole 150-151

Prohibition

Banovich-Lydon 34-35, 38; Bradshaw 14; Cirac 20, 21, 35; Colvin 2; Lowe, C. 27; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3-4; Lowe, D. 14, 47; Potts, D. 2; Revert, A. 20-21; Revert, R. 5, 26; Rooker 5; Skanovsky 44-46; Slavin 10, 12-13, 75; Terrell 6, 136, 165; Toles 13; Turner 25; Wiley 5, 14-15

pro-his (Prohibition agents)

Banovich-Lydon 35, 38; Boni 58; Lowe, C. 27; Revert, R. 5; Slavin 13

promoters

Blosser 4, 32; Cirac 114-116; Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 2, 9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1; Garner 8, 12-13; Lisle 17-18; Lowe, C. 47; Turner 5, 24; Wilson 17, 21-22, 24

promoting (land)

Hafen 8, 10; Williams 32-33

promoting (mining)

Bradshaw 23-24; Coombs 26, 37, 76, 84, 85, 131, 133-136, 148-150, 152, 168, 240-241, 246; Terrell 6, 13, 16-17

propane

Ford 84; Williams 25, 31, 40

prophets

Ford 82

prophylactics

Coombs 73

prospecting

Alworth 60; Cirac 8, 13, 17, 18; Jones 48; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8-9; O'Toole 75, 95; Rogers 25; Slavin 23, 42, 50; Weeks, J. & P. 36

prospectors. See also miners

Bradshaw 31, 37-39; Brown/Arnold 35; Hughes 5; Jackson 57

prospectors' dreams

Terrell 27, 30, 45, 47, 49-50

Prospect Peak

Sharp 115

prostitution

Banovich-Lydon 17-18, 50, 72; Brockman 32; Coombs 70-73, 326-328; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 128-130; Garner 14; Lowe, C. 29, 59, 68, 69; Metscher 31-32; Revert, R. 27, 29-31; Revert, R. (supp.) 14; Sharp 7; Slavin 10, 76-78; Terrell 146-147; Wiley 6-8 12

protestants

Boyd 21

protesters (nuclear testing)

Skansovsky 29-30; Terrell 79

Provenza, Florence

Metscher 21

Provo, UT

Bowman 41; Cirac 1, 5; Lowe, C. 1

Prudhoe Bay, AK

Hansen, F. 16

Pruitt, Dave

Sharp 138

public library

Bradshaw 44

public relations

Williams 27

Public Service Commission

Hafen 52

Pucinelli, Mr.

Moore 6, 7

Pueblo, CO

Records 2, 38

pulling chutes (mining)

Coombs 54, 56

Pullman Bar

Skansovsky 47

pullman cars

Crowell, J. I. & D. 3; Lowe, D. 50

"Pumpings from Pahrump"

Hafen 17

pumping water

Ford 52, 56-59, 119; Ruud 8-9, 36; Skanovsky 36; Williams 4, 7, 16, 26, 29

pumpkins

Ford 36; Lynch 9

pumps (oil)

Blosser 4

pumps (water)

Blosser 41, 42, 46-48, 60

Punta Gordo, FL

Sterling/Venze 8

pupfish

Boyd 52-53; Fallini 46; Garner 11, 17; Jackson 62, 94-96, 114; Lowe, C. 4; Records 30; Rooker 6, 8

Purdy, Mr.

Ellis 55

Putnam, Briz

Cottonwood, B. 25; Wiley 32

Puzo Mario

Lowe, C. 66

Pyramid Lake

Lowe, C. 31

pyrite

Coombs 160

Q

Qrkhill, F. W.
Records 9

Q-2 shaft (or Q-hole) (on Nevada Test Site)
Wilson 41-42

quail
Ford 32; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Revert, A. 44; Ruud 14; Turner 28

quality (in manufacturing)
Cottonwood, J. 6, 13

Quarry Cliff
Lisle 12

Quartermaster Corps
Skanovsky 26

quartz
Coombs 170-171, 183

quartz, white
Terrell 18

quartzite
Potts, D. 24, 27

queen contest
Ruud 25

Queen of the Angels Hospital
Brockman 24

Quick Lunch Cafe
Banovich-Lydon 15-16; Skanovsky 9; Terrell 162-163

quicksand
Turner 37

quicksilver. See also mercury
Alworth 62, 64, 68; Coombs; Larson 40-43, 47, 48; O'Toole; Potts, D. 5

Quilter, Glade
Haas 98

quilts
Lofthouse 67, 68; Thompson 22-23

quinine
Coombs 112-113

Quinn, Bud
Weeks, J. 3

Quinn Canyon
Slavin 25, 35

Quinn Canyon Range
Sharp 21, 120, 134; Terrell 42, 46

R

Rabaul, New Guinea

Blosser 19, 20, 23; Potts, D. 4

rabbit blanket

Thompson 21-22, 23

rabbit hunting

Diaz 9

rabbits

Banovich-Lydon 26; Brown/Arnold 53, 56; Fallini 27; Ford 1G, 32, 33, 38; Garner 12; Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Wiley 28

Rabbit Springs

Bradshaw 10, 23

rabies

O'Toole 13-14

racetracks

Ruud 27-28; Williams 18

Rachel, NV

Haas 51; Sharp 67, 78, 124

racing (auto)

Ford 112

radar

Banovich-Lydon 88; Cottonwood, B. 21

Radar Hill

Banovich-Lydon 88

radar plane

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 162

radar site

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 86

radiation

Bradshaw 45; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 77, 178; Hawkins 42-45; Potts, D. 14-16; Ruud 33; Wilson 39-41, 46

radio reception

Turner 22

radio reception hot spots

Turner 53

radios

Boni 17, 37; Crabill 47-48; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 39, 111, 144; Diaz 20, 24; Duhme 14, 19; Fleming 20; Ford 23, 38; Hawkins 33, 34; Holloway 34; Lofthouse 54; Zaval 63

radio system

Ford 92, 110, 111

radishes

Ford 36

radon daughter

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 178

Raher family

Zaval 2-3

railroad accident

Crowell, J. I. & D. 3

Railroad Fund

Lowe, D. 40

railroad grading

Lisle 21

railroad housing

Diaz 3

railroads. See also specific railroads

Alworth 2, 3, 27-28, 40; Boni 11; Bowman 4, 14; Bradshaw 2, 6, 7, 16; Brockman 4, 8, 10, 12, 20; Brown/Arnold 14, 17; Cirac 2, 36; Colvin 3, 7, 13, 23; Coombs 44, 45, 81, 83; Cottonwood, B. 1, 6; Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1, 8, 41; Davies 4; Diaz 2; Fallini 14, 16; Garner 2, 5; Haas 3, 4, 6; Hanson, N. 8-9, 10; Holloway 4, 32; Hooper, H. 4; Hooper, M. 4, 6, 14-15; Lowe, D. 1, 2, 3-6, 7, 10-16, 19, 23, 24, 31, 32, 33-34, 35, 36-37, 38-40, 42-44, 45-48, 59-53,

54-55, 57, 60, 62, 65-68; Metscher 35; O'Toole 2, 16; Revert, A. 4, 5, 10, 15, 18, 21; Rogers 2, 17, 29; Sharp 26, 27, 57, 58, 60; Skanovsky 7, 11, 25, 33-35, 42, 55; Slavin 27, 51, 63; Wiley 32; Zaval 45

railroads, baby-gauge

Lowe, D. 30; Toles 3, 5

railroads, narrow-gauge

Lowe, D. 4, 5, 32

Railroads of Nevada

Lowe, D. 10

railroad station

Lowe, D. 15, 47, 59

Railroad ties

Crowell, J. & M-K. 177-178; Fleming 32; Ford 22, 34, 60; Lowe, C. 10, 16, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30, 35, 44, 48; Lowe, D.46; Lowe, D (supp.) 1, 13, 14, 18; Revert, A. 14

Railroad Valley

Berg, A. 4; Coombs 45, 236; Fallini 3, 14-15, 44; Haas 79, 109; Hawkins 30, 36-37; Holloway 6, 40; Sharp 11, 20, 22, 23, 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, Slavin 19, 24-25, 28, 21, 30, 43, 66

Railroad Valley Improvement Assoc.

Terrell 121

Rainier Mesa

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 76

Rainier (nuclear test)

Coombs 125, 131

raising a family

O'Toole 137-141

raising animals

Diaz 6

raising children

Holloway 42

raisins

Lowe, C. (supp.) 1

Ralston Purina Co.
Crabill 29

Ralston Valley
Bradshaw 27; Slavin 25; Thompson 5; Zaval 59

Ramona Hotel
Cirac 30, 36; Skanovsky 3

Ramona wheat
Records 21, 44

Ramsey, Ben
Sharp 62

Ramsey, Ivan
Sharp 62

Ramsey place
Sharp 61

ranchers. See also women ranchers
Crabill 42; Haas 38, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76, 79, 89, 127, 133-134, 137; O'Toole 18, 19, 27, 32, 36, 39, 48, 50, 102, 124; Sharp 28, 36, 78, 111

ranches. See also specific ranches
Blosser 5, 31, 35, 40, 54, 81, 82, 93, 97; Bowman 1, 3-8, 12, 14-15, 19-20, 33; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 28-30, 33-34, 88, 115; Ellis 2, 5, 6, 16, 21, 23, 38; Ford 2-13, 16, 25, 29, 35, 40-41, 69, 89-90, 127, 129; Haas 12, 31, 32, 45, 55, 56, 66-68, 85, 91, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 125, 138, 140, 141; Hooper, H. 1-2, 16-17, 21, 24-25, 32-33; Lynch 10-12; Sharp 21, 51, 62, 76, 79; Turner 21, 32, 55; Weeks, J. & P. 1-2, 5, 11, 14-21, 30

ranches, stump
Coombs 160, 166, 192-193

ranch foreman
Lowe, D. (supp.) 6

ranch hand
Lynch 1

ranching

Alworth 3; Berg, A. 2, 3, 4, 13; Fallini 7-9, 12, 14-15, 25-27, 29, 39, 44, 46; Haas 1, 8, 9, 57, 62, 67, 105; Hawkins 3, 7-8, 9-10, 27-29; Holloway 3, 7, 10, 29, 39; Hooper, M. 5, 10, 16; Lowe, D. 18, 49, 66; Revert, A. 47; Sharp 12, 22, 29, 30; Slavin 6, 17, 19-29, 31-32, 35

ranch life

Fallini 12-22, 27-31, 37, 39-47

ranch work

Boni 58-60

Rancho, CA

Boyd 39

Rancho Grande Creamery

Ford 31

Rancho High School

Lowe, C. 59

rangeland. See also U.S. BLM; federal

Bowman 16; Fallini 9, 13-15, 41-42; Haas 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 34, 59, 62-63, 67, 70, 84-85, 113, 121, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137; Slavin 27, 29, 35

range management

O'Toole 47-49

range, open stock

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 106

Ransberg, CA

Potts, D. 6

Ransom (report on mining history)

Bradshaw 15

Ranson, ND

Wilson 1

Rapp, Frank

Terrell 16, 17

rare earth

Jackson 58

ration board
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 46

rationing
Banovich-Lydon 14-15; Cottonwood, B. 11

Raton, NM
Records 36, 37

Rattlesnake, NV
Boni 37-38; Fallini 3; Holloway 16, 20, 33-34; Neighbors 17; Sharp 66, 71, 72, 73-74

Rau, David
Jackson 71

Rau, Sheila
Jackson 95

Rausch, Andy
Terrell 164

Rawhide, NV
Haas 11; Wiley 2

Rawhide Mine
Alworth 70; Crabill 31; Jones 46

Ray, Don
Hawkins 64

Ray, Sam
Revert, A. 53

Ray, Theodore and Clara
Revert, A. 50

Ray, AZ
Simpson 3

Fay, NV
Cirac 18

Raycraft, Bob
Ford 3, 29-30

Raycraft, Ginny
Ford 29

Raycraft, Ida Brougher
Ford 29; Hafen 10

Raycraft, Jill
Ford 29

Raycraft, Jim
Ford 3, 29, 125; Hafen 10; Hughes 17

Raycraft, June
Ford 3

Raycraft, Mr.
Wiley 29

Raycraft, Pat
Ford 3

Raycraft Ranch
Brown/Arnold 20, 52; Fleming 15; Ford 3, 28-29, 31-34, 46, 51, 109, 51, 109; Hafen 16; Hughes 3, 4, 10, 17, 19; Lynch 12; Turner 13

Raycraft Subdivision
Ford 86, 125

Raymond, Jack
Berg, A. 6, 8; Coombs 219-220, 222

Raymond, Jack (Black Jack)
Berg, A. 4, 5, 6, 8-9, 22; Bradshaw 33; Coombs 69, 163, 164, 167, 188, 195, 218-221, 223, 228-229, 232; Holts 10; Rogers 33

Raymond, Natasha
Sterling/Venze 17

Raymond family
Rogers 33

Raymond mill
Toles 5, 9

Razor, CA
Lowe, D. 16, 54, 57

R. C. Yee Corp.
Coombs 136

REA. See Rural Electrification Administration

Reade, Russ
Ford 75

Reader's Digest
Duhme 14

Readi Iceman
Revert, A. 36

reading
Holts 10; O'Toole 73, 118

Reagan, President Ronald
Blosser 44, 58, 73, 78

Reagan Administration
Blosser 50, 51, 58, 64, 65

Reaganomics
Hansen, F. 11

real estate business
Lowe, C. (supp.) 9; Lowe, D. 41

Reason, Dick
Duhme 60; Haas 98; Zaval 58-59

Rebeccas
Revert, A. 51

recession
Blosser 61

Records, Henry (Hank)

Blosser 47; Boyd 11, 20, 40; Brockman 15, 18; Diaz 10, 11, 21; Fallini 20; Jackson 36, 94; Lisle 29; O'Toole 161; Revert, R. 23; Ruud 32; Wiley 22; Williams 25

Records, Jean

Records 122

Records, Lon

Records 42, 101

Records, Maxwell Grant

Records 1, 35

Records, Richard

Records 43

Records, Robert

Records 2, 6, 12, 13, 15-17, 40, 58, 68, 70, 76, 97

recreation

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 18, 32; Davies 4; Skanovsky 44

recreational vehicle parks

Weeks, J. 22-23, 28

Red Ball Highway

Lisle 26

Redbird Toquima Mine

Larson 40

Red Bluff, CA

Wilson 1, 6, 8, 12

Red Cross

Hawkins 56

Red Cross Building

Metscher 7, 8

Red Crown Gasoline L

owe, D. 29

Reddenbaugh, Muriel
Terrell 3

Redding, CA
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58; Ford 99

red dots
Pallan 22

Redelesperger, State Senator Ken
Blosser 80; Ford 118

Redlands, CA
Wiley 13

Redlands (CA) museum
Ellis 50

Redlich, NV
Bradshaw 41; Skanovsky 35

red-light districts
Banovich-Lydon 17-18, 50, 61, 71-72; Bradshaw 34, 35; Metscher 31-32; Skanovsky 7, 46-47, 50

Redman, Lou
Coombs 24

Red mill
Boni 10, 21

Redmond, Harold
Blosser 62

Red Mountain
Skanovsky 31

Red Mountain Mine
Potts, D. 18, 25

rednecks
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 153-154

Redondo Beach, CA
Lowe, D. 4

Red Plume Mine
Coombs 19, 39; Slavin 46, 65, 71

Red Racers
Ruud 30

Red Rock Canyon
Hughes 9; Lynch 13

Red Rock Mine
Coombs 26, 37; Wiley 31

Red Rooster (brothel)
Brockman 31, 33; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 128, 129

red water
O'Toole 127

RECD. See Reynolds Electric

Reed, Bob
Slavin 34, 42

Reed, Ed
Boni 70; Holloway 15-17; Slavin 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 33, 34, 42, 85-86; Thompson 9; Zaval 61
Reed, Florence (Flo) Bradshaw 45; Sharp 88

Reed, George
Slavin 34

Reed, Grandfather
Slavin 42

Reed, Helen
Bradshaw 45

Reed, Jake
Slavin 22, 34, 42

Reed, Johnny
Thompson 6

Reed, Ken
Slavin 34, 42

Reed, Mabel
Slavin 34

Reed, Maude Hanley
Slavin 32, 39, 40, 84

Reed, O. K.
Boni 70; Bradshaw 45, Sharp 88; Slavin 17 47; 18, Fallini 9, 25; Holloway 15-17; 20-24, 25-27, 32-34, 36-37, 39, 41, 42, 44-45, 84-86; Thompson 3, 4-5, 6, 7-8, 9, 12, 14; Weeks, J. & P. 37, 41; Zaval 61

Reed, O. K., Jr.
Boni 70; Slavin 23, 32, 86, 87

Reed family
Bradshaw 45

Reed drill SK-40
Berg, D. 19

Reed Ranch. See also Hawes Canyon
Bradshaw 45

Reese, Ad
Duhme 41

Reese River, NV
Cirac 92; Haas 17, 99, 105, 111; Rogers 5, 24; Sharp 81; Terrell 169-170

Reese River Indian Reservation. See Yomba Shoshone Reservation :Reese River Reveille
O'Toole 73

Reese River Valley
Alworth 60, 67; Cirac 4, 105, 106; Crabill 42, 43; Ellis 5, 12, 15, 17, 38; Haas 9, 84, 85, 88, 110, 140; Hawkins 56, 85; Holts 5, 15; Hooper H. 1, 4, 9, 15-18 19-20, 21-23, 24-25, 26-27, 33, 45; Hooper, M. 5, 10, 16; Lofthouse 60; O'Toole 1, 10, 15, 20, 26-27, 28, 36, 37, 43, 51-52, 69, 74, 84, 95, 102, 107, 116 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 135, 158; Weeks, J. & P. 1, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14-21, 22, 23-25, 31; Zaval 2-3, 7, 62

refinery (oil). See also oil.
Sharp 106, 110, 112

refining ore
Coombs 39, 41-42, 82, 100, 105, 145, 147-148, 176, 179, 185-186, 204, 208-209, 213-214, 237, 306

refractories. See also special refractories products
Alworth 40

refrigeration
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 43-44; Duhme 43; Ford 36; Hughes 8

refrigeration systems
Coombs 154

Reidhead, Claudia
Cottonwood, B. 23

Reischke, Erma
Sharp 45, 68

Reischke, Hernan
Fallini 14

Reischke family
Fallini 14; Hawkins 36; Skanovsky 15, 41

Reischke's Store
Metscher 8; Potts, J. 7

Reliance Mine
Boni 9-11, 12, 21, 56; Coombs 219, 228, 296, 299-300; Larson 36
Relief Society Ruud 15

religion
Banovich-Lydon 20; Coombs 191-192; Diaz 7, 24-25; Molts 19-20; Lofthouse 18-19; Thompson 38; Zaval 67

Rendova
Blosser 20

Reno, Charlie
Lisle 39-40

Reno, Major Milo
Lisle 35

Reno, NV

Banovich-Lydon 46; Bell 14; Boni 37; Bowman 13; Boyd 14; Bradshaw 2, 6, 29; Brockman 6-8, 15, 41; Cirac 35, 43, 95, 97, 111, 119; Colvin 8, 13, 15; Coombs 115, 150, 151; Cottonwood, B. 21; Cottonwood, J. 3; Crabill 31, 43, 47; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 64, 151; Ellis 2, 20, 27, 28, 29, 43; Fleming 5; Haas 33, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 93, 122 123; Holloway 30, 42; Hooper, M. 5, 10; Jackson 29; Jones 13, 23, 43; Lofthouse 30, 31, 46; Lowe, C. 31, 55, 58-60, 63, 65; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Moore 7; Neighbors 66; O'Toole 1, 18, 51, 52, 92, 114, 118, 121, 140; Potts, J. 4, 13, 16; Records 8, 12, 14, 31, 68; Revert, A 3, 25-26; Ruud 5, 35, 38; Sharp 58, 87, 109, 115, 148; Simpson 53, 57; Skanovsky 26, 33, 35; Slavin 9, 39, 44, 78, 83, 84; Terrell 67, 85, 89, 98, 134-135; Turner 45; Weeks, J. & P. 36; Wiley 10, 30, 32, 43; Zaval 26, 34, 42, 45

Reno Business College
Zaval 28-29

Reno (Evening) Gazette
Duhme 14; O'Toole 73

Reno highway
Hafen 3, 34, 57

rental (houses)
Blosser 76

renting houses
Terrell 91-98, 100-101

Republican party
Hafen 66, 67; Revert, R. (supp.) 7-8; Terrell 87, 100

Republican rally
Colvin 11

Republicans
Blosser 52; Boyd 54, 55, 58; Hanson, N. 18, 21-22; Ruud 21; Wiley 10, 42

Republic truck
Terrell 147

re-pulper
Skanovsky 19

Rescue Eula Mine

Coombs 23-24; Skanovsky 2; Terrell 15, 17

research

Blosser 51

residential community

Hafen 10, 39, 53, 55, 58-59

responsibility

O'Toole 140-141

restaurants

Banovich-Lydon 11, 14, 15, 26, 60, 65, 68, 80, 85; Bell 4, 10; Brockman 17; Coombs 285; Cottonwood, J. 12; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10, 48, 115; Davies 6; Ford 61-62, 119-120; Lofthouse 1-2, 17; Lowe, D. 5, 15, 20, 29, 53; Skanovsky 7, 14, 46; Toles 11

Resting Springs

Brown/Arnold 1, 2, 8, 16, 17, 23; Fleming 17; Lowe, D. 17, 18, 56

Resting Springs Ranch

Lowe, C. (supp.) 10, 14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 8, 10

Reston, WA

Berg, D. 7

retail businesses

Cirac 33, 50, 73, 75, 77, 95

retired people

Cottonwood, B. 22

retirement

Turner 38, 48

retort (minerals)

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 68

Retterer, Homer

Colvin 12, 21

Retterer, Vic

Colvin 3-4, 21

Reveille lead mine

Boni 36, 38-39, 66, 67; Fallini 24; Holloway 9; Terrell 36-41; Wilson 21, 24

Reveille mill

Boni 36, 38-39, 66, 67; Fallini 4-6, 13, 20-23, 30, 37; Holloway 33; Neighbors 17-18; Sharp 76; Skanovsky 15; Slavin 18; Terrell 36-41; Thompson 3, 6, 10

Reveille Range

Fallini 4; Sharp 57

Reveille Valley

Berg, A. 42; Bradshaw 45; Cirac 68, 115; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 44; Duhme 21; Fallini 16, 44; Holloway 3, 37; Hooper, H. 2; O'Toole 61, 118; Records 65; Sharp 24, 57, 102; Skanovsky 15; Slavin 17, 24-25, 28; Terrell 26, 61; Thompson 2-3, 5-6; Turner 31

Revenna, OH

Weeks, J. 1

Revert, Albert

Revert, A. 1-7, 9-11, 20, 23, 36, 55; Revert, R. 2, 31-36

Revert, Art

Blosser 49; Cottonwood, B. 5, 25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 53, 71, 86, 142, 164; Revert, R. (supp.) 6

Revert, Brenda

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 142; Revert, A. 43-44

Revert, Edith

Davies 8; Revert, A. 54, 55

Revert, Henrietta Bucking

Revert, A. 1, 3, 36, 54; Revert, R. 36

Revert, Mark Oren

Revert, A. 54

Revert, Norman

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 139, 143-144; Revert, A. 2, 11, 23, 36, 41

Revert, Opal

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 142; Revert, A. 24, 25, 35

Revert, Robert Alan (Bob)

Blosser 49; Boyd 46; Brown/Arnold 32; Cottonwood, B. 7; Neighbors 29, 37, 68; Potts, J. 12;
Revert, A. 2, 23, 25, 33, 34, 36, 38-39, 44; Skanovsky 28, 30

Revert, Commissioner Robert Norman (Bobby)

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 8, 133; Jones 30; Revert, A. 28, 43-44; Turner 52, 58

Revert brothers

Ford 61-62; Records 34, 85, 90; Wiley 33

Revert family

Crowell, J. I. & D. 19; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 41-43, 99, 138, 143; Davies 4, 8; Gillette 8; Lisle 8, 9, 24,
42, 43

Revert patch

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42

Revert ranch

Bell 5; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42; Revert, R. (supp.) 14-16; Weeks, J. 23

Revert service stations

Crowell, J. I. & D. 8; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9, 133; Ford 121; Lowe, D. 47; Revert, A. 11, 16-18, 25,
27-28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 41

Revert store

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 8, 71, 132; Revert, A. 11, 14, 27, 36

Revert water system

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42, 43, 45, 135, 138, 139, 170; Revert, R. (supp.) 14

Rex Club

Coombs 117; Moore 8-9; Potts, J. 6

Reynolds, George and Marge Johnson

Haas 102; Zaval 48

Reynolds, Jewel

Lowe, C. 57

Reynolds family

Holloway 2

Reynolds Electric and Engineering Co. Inc. (REECO)

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78; Ford 81; Lisle 29-30; Neighbors 31, 33, 34, 36, 72; Potts, D. 13; Terrell 102, 113

Reynolds Ranch

Holloway 2-3; Zaval 48

rheumatism

Lowe, D. 63

rheumatoid arthritis

Hooper, H. 38-39

Rhine River

Lisle 26

Rhode Island

Records 113

Rhyolite, NV

Bell 6; Brockman 20; Colvin 9, 23; Cottonwood, B. 3, 13, 14, 26; Crowell, J. I. & D. 1, 2, 4, 6-8, 10, 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1, 4, 7-8, 12-13, 15-17, 45, 66, 90, 164, 181; Davies 5, 7; Ford 45; Gillette 1, 9, 17; Lisle 2, 7, 9, 13, 14, 20-21, 40, 41, 45, 47; Lowe, C. 2; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. 13, 14, 22, 46-47, 66; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8-9; Records 33, 90; Revert, A. 10, 12-13, 17, 24, 30, 48, 56; Revert, R. 8, 9, 31, 37, 38; Slavin 17; Toles 22; Weeks, J. 20; Zaval 13

rhyolite

Neighbors 12, 14, 22

ribbon business customers

Cottonwood, J. 4, 9, 11, 13

ribbon company. See also Janda Ribbon Co.

ribbon making machines

Cottonwood, J. 5, 7, 8

ribbons

Cottonwood, J. 3, 5, 8, 9, 10

Rice, Grandland

Wiley 44

rice

Brown/Arnold 56, 57; Turner 26

Rich, Mrs.

Hawkins 7, 53

Richards, Joe

Jackson 71

Richards, Johnnie

Slavin 20

Richfield, UT

Lowe, C. 5

Richfield Oil

Lisle 1; Lowe, D. 9

Richie, Gene

Jackson 36, 39, 78

Richie, Sherry

Jackson 36, 78

Richings, Everett

Revert, A. 51

Richings, Mom

Lisle 42-44

Richings, Paul

Revert, A. 14-16

Richings, Pop

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 132; Lisle 42-44

Richmond,

Ed O'Toole 83

Richmond, VA

Records 43

RICO Act

Neighbors 52

Ridgecrest, CA
Brockman 24

Ridgecrest
Records 114

Rigby brothers
Haas 16, 142, 143, 145

Rigby Silver Mining Company
Haas 16

Riggs, Loquita
Weeks, J. 32

Riggs, Ma and Pa
Lowe, D. 60, 61

Riggs, Slim
Ford 89; Holloway 22-26; Weeks, J. 31-32; Wilson 46

Riggs, Velma
Holloway 22-26; Weeks, J. 32

Riggs, NV
Lowe, D. 44, 60, 62

Riggs Junction
Ford 89

Riggs Mine
Lowe, D. 60, 61

Riley Creek, NV
O'Toole 10

Riley Section
Bradshaw 20

Rincon, CA
Potts, D. 5

Ringle, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 150-151

Ringling, Mrs. Henry
Wiley 1

Ringling Brothers Circus
Wiley 1

Ringsby Trucking
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 111; Skanovsky 36

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Crabill 3

riparian areas
Haas 58-59, 60, 61, 62, 83, 128, 130

Ripon, CA
Larson 1

Rippy, Mr.
Boni 19, 20; Larson 36

Ritter, Victor
Revert, A. 52

Riverhouse Motel
Haas 33, 44

Rivero, Louie
Berg, A. 11

Rivers, Joan
Jackson 14

Riverside, CA
Bowman 41; Brown/Arnold 11; Hooper, H. 2; Wiley 13

Riverside Hotel
Cirac 7; Revert, A. 6

roadbed (railroad)
Lowe, C. 1, 2; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9; Lowe, D. 50, 51

road crews
Holloway 13, 14

roadmaster (railroad)
Lowe, D. 11, 33, 43, 53, 68

roadrunner
Holloway 40

roads
Blosser 28-29, 35, 37, 40, 46-49, 58, 82; Bowman 4-5, 26, 32; Boyd 9-10, 45, 50, 53-54;
Brown/Arnold 2, 13-14, 26; Cirac 16, 35-36, 63, 66, 67, 73, 98; Colvin 13; Coombs 93-94, 294-
296; Cottonwood, B. 18-19; Crabill 20, 24, 43; Crowell, J. I. & D. 23; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 3-4, 46,
49, 72, 105; Duhme 4-6, 13, 20, 29-31, 54; Ellis 4, 5, 15, 17, 43-44; Fleming 5; Ford 5, 41, 65-68,
77-80, 83, 86-91; Hafen 5, 7, 17, 35, 57; Hanson, N. 4, 17, 26, 35-36; Hawkins 35-36, 38, 39-41,
47, 50, 55, 56, 74, 76, 78; Hooper, H. 18; Hughes 9; Larson 45-46, 47-48, 55-56; Lisle 8, 11-12,
19; Lofthouse 7, 59-60; Lowe, D. 6, 23, 24, 53; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 7, 13, 18, 19; Neighbors 17,
48-49, 72; O'Toole 84-85, 112; Pallan 10, 16; Revert, A. 16, 21-22, 32-33, 37; Rogers 2; Ruud 4,
6, 11-13, 19, 21-23; Skanovsky 12, 14, 33; Toles 8, 21-22; Turner 4, 7, 10-11, 12, 24, 27, 31-33,
36, 45, 50, 53; Wiley 4, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 30-31, 37-38, 43, 51; Williams 8, 41

road superintendent
Boni 35-36

Roaring Springs, PA
Berg, D. 1

Roats, Miss
Brown/Arnold 32, 55

Robb, Ethel
Terrell 5

robbery case
Terrell 130-131

Robbins, Mr.
Banovich-Lydon 57; Coombs 39-40

Roberts, Benjamin Franklin
Hawkins 1, 5, 6, 9, 11-13, 14-15, 17, 21, 25, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 43-44, 60, 69, 70, 79

Roberts, Betty Donahue
Boni 8

Roberts, Bill
Boni 51

Roberts, Dave
Terrell 177

Roberts, Frank
Hawkins 5-6, 15, 79, 81

Roberts, Gerald
Terrell 173

Roberts, Josephine Ida Rogentini
Hawkins 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 14-15, 16, 17, 21, 25, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38-39, 56, 60, 67, 69, 78-79, 80

Roberts, Monroe (Bub)
Hawkins 5-6, 16, 18, 26, 30, 32, 79, 80, 81; Sharp 57

Roberts, Mr.
Metscher 12

Roberts, Roxanne
Hawkins 15, 21-22

Roberts family
Sharp 77, 80

Roberts and Schaeffer
Hansen, F. 6

Roberts (Charlie) Ranch
Fleming 10

Roberts Roofing
Turner 3, 28

Robert's Rules of Order
Ford 73

Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. George
Cirac 17

Robinson, Bob
Records 17-18

Robinson, Box
Lowe, D. (supp.) 13

Robinson, Florence
Metscher 10

Robinson, Virginia
Brown/Arnold 32

Rochester, MN
Holts 1

Rochet, Mr.
Blosser 88, 89

rock buildings
Fallini 5, 12, 36, 37; Hawkins 2, 4, 46, 59, 62-63, 69-70, 78

rook construction
Fallini 2; Hawkins 62-63

Rockford, WA
Wilson 1, 13

Rockhampton, Australia
Coombs 112

rock plant
Crowell, J. I. & D. 10

rook wall
Hawkins 46-47

Rockwell Collection
Lowe, C. 65

'Rooky Mountain George and Helen
Terrell 49, 141

Rodela, Tony
Berg, A. 11; Duhme 23

rodeo arena
Duhme 63

Rodeo Queen
Rooker 1, 6

rodeos
Boyd 28; Ford 106; O'Toole 29, 75

Rodreque, Adelle (Dale) Darrough
Ellis 25, 26

Roelclift, Mrs.
Ford 46

Rogentini, Antonie
Hawkins 38-39

Rogentini, Sephine
Hawkins 13, 23

Rogentini grocery store
Hawkins 13, 23, 69

Roger, John
Boni 47

Rogers, Benjamin Franklin (Ben)
Cirac 52; Coombs 193-194; Ellis 33; Haas 21, 24, 26, 27, 31, 112, 118, 119; Rogers 1, 2, 4-5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25-26 27, 33; Zaval 1, 2, 3-4, 6-7, 9-10, 14, 20, 26, 44, 49, 51, 54, 61, 65, 67, 68

Rogers, Catherine Rahe
Haas 19, 20-21, 22, 25, 26, 104, 119; Rogers 16; Zaval 1, 2-3, 8, 56 67

Rogers, Emma
Cirac 51-53, 54-56, 59, 73; Coombs 162, 165, 194; Duhme 20; Ellis 32, 33-34; Haas 7, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25-26, 27, 37, 104, 111-112, 116-117, 119-120, 121, 122; Rogers 18, 19, 27; Zaval 4, 5-6, 8

Rogers, Grace Anderson. See Farrington, Grace

Rogers, Great-Grandfather
Zaval 3

Rogers, Harry
Cirac 52, 54, 58; Haas 21, 24, 26, 119; Zaval 1-2, 3, 4-5

Rogers, Katie. See Berg, Katie Rogers

Rogers, Mary Manzini
Duhme 10, 23, 27; Ellis 11, 34; Haas 31, 111; Holts 16; Lofthouse 51, 68; O'Toole 58

Rogers, Mr.
Terrell 146

Rogers, Pete
Cirac 52; Duhme 5, 23, 27, 44; Ellis 33, 34; Haas 26, 27, 31, 111, 112, 119; Holts 16; Lofthouse 8, 25, 68; O'Toole 58; Zaval 7-8, 11, 12, 17, 19-20, 21, 23, 33, 42-43, 51, 65

Rogers, Rene. See Zaval, Irene Berg

Rogers, Roy
Ford 18; Wiley 40

Rogers, William (Billy)
Coombs 193; Haas 21, 24, 26; Rogers 16, 27; Zaval 1, 2-3, 6, 8, 51-52, 56

Rogers, William H.
Haas 21-22, 24-25; Zaval 2-3

Rogers, Willy
Rogers 7, 18, 19, 27; Zaval 1-2, 3-4, 5-6

Rogers family
Coombs 165, 196; Duhme 87; Ellis 32-33; Haas 4, 6, 7, 18 21, 23, 25, 28, 110-111, 117, 139;
O'Toole 51

Rogers ranch. See RO Ranch

Rogers Well
Bradshaw 6

RO, Inc.
Haas 32

Roland, Fritz
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 161

Rolla, MO
Hansen, F. 1

Rolls Royce
Ford 17, 19, 20, 22

Rome, Italy
Boni 32

Ronan, Katherine
Lowe, D. 8, 36

Ron Floyd's Hardware Store
Ford 119

Ron Floyd's Well-Drilling and Pump Co.
Ford 119

Rong, George
Terrell 107

Ronnow, Lorin
Crowell, J. I. & D. 26

Ronzoni, Dick
Terrell 169

Ronzoni, Mrs.
Potts, J. 4

Ronzoni family
Cirac 73; Lowe, C. 57

Ronzoni Clothing Store
Potts, J. 4

roofer
Turner 3

Rooker, John
Jackson 37; Revert, R. (supp.) 3-4; Rooker 4

Rooker, Norine

Bell 2; Diaz 10; Jackson 37; Lowe, C. 27; Revert, R. (supp.) 3-4; Ruud 25

Rooker family

Records 28, 29, 30

Rooker's mill

Revert, R. (supp.) 3-4

roominghouses

Banovich-Lydon 68-70; Slavin 72

Roosevelt, President Franklin D.

Banovich-Lydon 42, 59, 92; Colvin 20; Coombs 98, 1E4. -Crowell, J. & M.-K. 8; Lofthouse 54; Lowe, C. 82; Haas 41-42; Neighbors 6; Records 36, 78, 79; Wiley 41

Roosevelt Administration

Wiley 31

Roosevelt Hotel

Blosser 26; Wiley 35

root rot

Blosser 52, 58

Roquefort cheese

Fleming 20

RO Ranch

Bradshaw 29; Cirac 51, 52 54, 56-59, 73, 93-94, 95; Coombs 160, 162, 165, 193-194, 294; Duhme 5, 20, 77, 78, 81; Haas 4, 5, 7, 18, 19, 21-22 22-23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 36-37, 39, 44, 46, 88, 92, 101, 102, 102-103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111-112, 113, 114, 117, 119-120, 121-122, 123-124, 128, 131, 133, 137, 138; Hooper, H. 49; Lofthouse 4,; O'Toole 39, 54; Rogers 1, 2, 3-11, 13, 18-22, 27, 28, 30, 32; Zaval 1-2, 3, 4, 5-6, 8-9, 11, 13, 18, 34, 43, 46, 50, 52, 53, 60, 65

Rosamond, CA

Crabill 2, 4, 6, 46

Rosamund

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 163

Rosarito, Mexico

Wiley 3

Rose, Mr.
Wiley 13, 15-16, 24

Rose, Rick
.Jackson 87-88, 98

rose sage
Lynch 30

Rose School
Ford 117

Rose School District
Fleming 11, 14, 32; Ford 41, 46, 116

Rose Springs
Slavin 24

Rosen, Dorothy Gertzenberg
Sterling/Venze 1, 3-4, 6

Rosen, Edith
Sterling/Venze 1, 4

Rosen, Jack
Sterling/Venze 4, 7-8, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23

Rosen, Julius
Williams 31, 33

Rosen, Leonard
Haas 86; Sterling/Venze 1-3, 5, 7, 9-21, 23; Williams 31-33

Rosen, Ron
Williams 33

Rosen, Sandy
Sterling/Venze 6, 17

Rosen, Sylvia
Sterling/Venze 18

Rosen family
Haas 86; Sterling/Venze 4, 8-9, 11-12, 14, 15, 23

Roseville, CA
Banovich-Lydon 42

Rosewater, NV
Skanovsky 16

Ross, Ellison
Records 84

Rossi, Bill
Hooper, H, 42; O'Toole 139

Rossi, Doug, Ruth, and family
Hooper, H. 42

Rossi, Emmett
Banovich-Lydon 52; Duhme 81-82

Rossi, Professor
Lowe, D. 28

Rossi, Virginia
Hooper, H. 42

Roswell, NM
Williams 2

Rotary Club
Terrell 132

rotary kiln
Alworth 23

rotating crops
Ruud 18

ROTC
Lowe, C. 60

Rough and Ready, CA
Coombs 105

Rough Riders

Ruud 26

roulette

Jackson 18; Potts, J. 5

Roumm, Milton

Blosser 78

roundhouse

Lowe, D. 11, 15, 47

Round Mountain, NV

Alworth 22; Berg, A. 4, 6, 7, 8, 9-12, 13-14, 17, 20-23, 24, 26, 29-37, 38-47, 53, 55; Berg, D. 17; Boni 8, 9, 20, 25, 40, 41, 47, 58, 69-70; Bradshaw 28, 33; Cirac 54, 73, 80, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 99, 113; Coombs 4, 7, 60, 66-69, 71, 90, 92, 93-95, 99, 104, 121, 124-125, 136-138, 141, 146, 153, 154, 157, 160, 183, 188, 189, 194, 195, 237, 279, 284-285, 290, 291-292, 294-295, 296, 309, 314, 318; Duhme 4, 7, 11, 13, 22, 39, 44, 47, 50, 58, 65, 75, 76, 83, 85, 90, 91, 94, 97-103; Ellis 24, 26, 27, 36-37, 38, 39; Haas 25, 45, 52, 53, 96, 119; Hafen 65; Hanson, N. 35; Hawkins 85; Holts 6-11, 16-17, 19-20; Hooper, H. 49; Jones 19; Larson 40, 44, 48, 54, 57-58; Lofthouse 1-2, 3, 4, 15-16, 17, 18, 19, 20-23, 24, 28-29, 30-38, 48-50, 51, 58; Metscher 5, 22, 26, 36; Neighbors 20-23, 45, 46, 61, 64, 71; O'Toole 51, 120, 158; Potts, D. 27; Potts, J. 11, 16; Revert, R. 11, 20, 39; Rogers 9, 30, 33; Simpson 7, 12, 24, 25-26, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48; Skanovsky 31; Slavin 12, 17, 62; Terrell 47, 120, 137, 165, 167; Thompson 34, 35; Weeks, J. & P. 29, 30, 31, 38; Wilson 13, 20, 38; Zaval 1, 4, 5, 10-11, 14, 17, 22, 23, 24, 26-28, 29-30, 32, 33, 40, 43, 62

Round Mountain businesses

Berg, A. 11, 20-21, 48; Bolts 16-17; Lofthouse 1-2, 15, 19, 3.6-38, 58

Round Mountain community hall

Ellis 39

Round Mountain digging plan

Berg, D. 30-31

Round Mountain Gold Co.

Boni 46; Cirac 55, 99-103; Coombs 96, 140, 167-168, 202; Simpson 35; Terrell 137, 143

Round Mountain High School

Coombs 212; Weeks, J. & P. 29

Round Mountain Hotel

Duhme 22; Lofthouse 15, 34-36; Zaval 26-27

Round Mountain housing

Berg, A. 11, 23

Round Mountain mill

Berg, A. 9-10, 31, 36-37, 38; Duhme 79-81; Neighbors 23; Wilson 31-32, 34

Round Mountain mines

Berg, A. 8, 10, 13, 14, 23-25, 31-32, 34-37, 38-40, 42, 46-47, 53, 55-56; Berg, D. 16, 17-25, 26-38, 39-44; Coombs, 160, 192-193, 204, 231, 249, 256, 262-263, 278, 283, 300, 303-304; Duhme 7, 8, 39, 45, 46, 58, 59, 63, 86, 96-97, 102; Lofthouse 21, 35, 42, 46, 49-51, 55, 72; Simpson 3, 4-6, 7-11, 13-16, 17-25, 26-30, 32-33, 34-36, 40, 41, 48-51, 52-53, 54-55, 58-59; Wilson 30-35, 36-39; Zaval 30, 34, 35, 42, 45

Round Mountain mines (expansion of)

Simpson 17-19, 23-25, 26-27, 40, 46-47, 48-50

Round Mountain mines (geology of)

Simpson 20-23

Round Mountain mines electrical department

Berg, D. 41

Round Mountain mines maintenance shop

Lofthouse 50-51

Round Mountain (ownership of)

Berg, A. 21-25

Round Mountain Public Library

Duhme 97, 99-101

Round Mountain Record

Coombs 291

Round Mountain school

Holts 6, 7-8, 9-10, 17, 21-22; Lofthouse 20-23, 57, 72

Round Mountain senior center

Duhme 102

Round Mountain town board

Simpson 45, 46

Round Mountain Town Hall
Duhme 101-102; Lofthouse 33

Round Mountain water company
Berg, A. 19-20, 32, 39-47; Holts 8; Lofthouse 2, 3-4, 13-14, 15-16, 38; Zaval 31

roundups
Cirac 57; Fallini 44; Holloway 10, 38

routes
Lynch 13

Roxie's (brothel)
Garner 17

royalties (mining)
Bradshaw 49-50; Slavin 51, 52, 63

Royston
Bradshaw 32; Potts, D. 24

Royston Mine
Cirac 12

rubber, neoprene
Crabill 16

rubber, synthetic
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 46

rubber boots
Ruud 10, 31

ruby silver
Terrell 18

Ruby Valley
Haas 9

Rudolph, Mr.
Terrell 167-168

Ruffles, Art
Skanovsky 44-45

running
Hooper, H. 49-52

runways
Fallini 45

rural counties
Hafen 71

Rural Electrification Administration (REA)
Blosser 47; Brockman 15; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 136; Ford 83; Records 19, 78, 80, 82, 89, 91, 94, 95,
97, 99, 106; Wiley 36; Williams 25

Rural Electrification Administration co-op land
Williams 18

Rural Electrification Administration loans
Hafen 49-52

Rural Nevada (Health) Consortium
Boyd 68; Jackson 63

Rusk Foundation
Cirac 92, 94

Russell, Charlie
Hanson, N. 22

Russell, Mr.
Holloway 20, 29

Russell, Slim
Berg, A. 4; Cirac 41; Moore 8

Russell Islands
Potts, D. 3

Russia
Blosser 51, 64; Sterling/Venze 14

Russian (people)
Bowman 6

Russian wolfhounds
Fleming 27, 29; Hafen 14

Ruston, Tom
Boyd 70

Rutabaga Bob
Coombs 198-199

Rutherford, Howard
Sharp 61, 62

Rutherford family
Holloway 6; Sharp 29

Rutherford Ranch
Hawkins 37

Ruth, NV
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 21

Ruth Mine
Crabill 2, 4, 5, 6

Ruth shaft
Revert, R. 21, 23

Ruud, Commissioner Bob
Blosser 79; Boyd 49; Brown/Arnold 34; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 145, 146; Ford 112, 119; Hafen 19;
Metscher 15, 21; Neighbors 48; Pallan 23; Records 20, 76, 97, 100; Ruud 2-5, 7, 18, 20-22, 24,
26-32, 35-38; Terrell 100; Williams 10, 16, 18, 27, 37

Ruud, Jacque
Ford 127; Hafen 19; Williams 16, 20

Ruud, Joyce
Ruud 11, 13, 14, 29, 30, 36-38

Ruud, Rick
Ruud 11, 13, 14, 29, 30, 36-38

Ruud, Robin
Ruud 29, 36-38

Ruud children
Ruud 7, 36-38

Ruud family
Ruud 2, 3

Ruud Ranch
Ford 127

Ryan, Jim
Coombs 127, 128

Ryan, Mildred
Terrell 92

Ryan, Seyler
Coombs 321-322

Ryan, CA
Lowe, C. 31, 34; Lowe, D. 4, 5, 6, 18, 32, 33; Toles 1, 21

rye grass
Slavin 29, 36

Rye Patch, NV
Boni 14; Coombs 40; Metscher 24; Skanovsky 10, 37; Slavin 5; Terrell 154; Zaval 59

Ryser, Dr. Fred
Lowe, C. 59

Ryukus Islands
Records 5

S

Sackett, Mary .Bow
Brown/Arnold 5; Lynch 22

Saconomy Vacuum
Bradshaw 28

Sacramento, CA
Boyd 5, 9, 10; Bradshaw 24; Ford 48; Holloway 2; Moore 3, 5-6, 17-18; O'Toole 44; Records 14;
Toles 17; Wiley 35

Saddlebag Lake
Wilson 28

Saddle Club
Garner 17

Saddle West Motel
Ford 107, 119-120; Hafen 32; Lynch 32

Sadler Ranch
Hawkins 52-53

safety (mine)
Cirac 101-102

Safeway (prostitute)
Cirac 30

Safeway Grocery
Banovich-Lydon 15; Skanovsky 42

safflowers
Hafen 37; Williams 23

Saga Corp.
Colvin 25; Cottonwood, B. 17; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 74, 176; Jackson 60; Lisle 12; Weeks, J. 19

sagebrush
Brown/Arnold 28; O'Toole 6, 42, 47-48; Rogers 9; Slavin 36; Turner 3, 4, 6, 28, 31

sage hen
O'Toole 135-136

Sager, John
Revert, A. 54

Sager's mill
Lisle 48

Sahara Club
Wiley 34, 43

Sahara Hotel
Coombs 122

Saint Clair, Marie
Boni 52

Saint George, UT
Bowman 11, 41; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 77; Hafen 1; Wiley 52

Saint George, UT, lawsuit
Sharp 125

Saint Ives, England
Coombs 9, 86

Saint Joan of Arc church
Sharp 6

Saint Joe American
Revert, R. (supp.) 14-15; Weeks, J. 20

Saint John's Day
Banovich-Lydon 19

Saint John's University
Fleming 1

Saint Joseph Lead
Revert, R. 38

Saint Joseph's Academy (Berkeley, CA)
Banovich-Lydon 13

Saint Louis, F.
Haas 145

Saint Louis, MO
Lowe, C. 6; Rooker 1

Saint Mary's College
Slavin 7, 37

Saint Mary's Hospital
O'Toole 1

Saint Mary's school, (CA)
Banovich-Lydon 74

Saint Paul, MN
Garner 1

Saint Peter, Glen
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9; Revert, R. (supp.) 1; Skanovsky 3

Saint Peter's Bar
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9-11, 166; Revert, R. (supp.) 1-3; Weeks, J. 11-12

saints' days
Banovich-Lydon 19

Saint Thomas, NV
Bowman 5; Lowe, C. 34, 35

Saipan
Hansen, F. 1

Salegi, Frank
Revert, R. 22

Salem, OR
Fleming 25

salesmen
Brockman 8, 26; Williams 2

Salida, CO
Slavin 2

Salinas, CA
Records 38, 39, 40

Saline Valley, CA
Coombs 9, 88

Salisbury, Jack
Revert, R. 31

Salisbury, Mr.
Skanovsky 13

Salisbury Valley
Bradshaw 27

Salisbury Wash
Hawkins 36; Skanovsky 12-13; Terrell 102

Sallaberry, Amelia Hawkins
Hawkins 8, 23, 32

saloons
Hughes 5; Lowe, D. 14, 48; Wiley 2

Sal Sagev Hotel
Banovich-Lydon 46; Garner 14; Sharp 7; Wiley 48

salt
Hughes 11

Salt Creek, CA
Lowe, D. (supp.) 13

salt grass
Ford 69; Lowe, D. 29

Salt Lake City, UT
Banovich-Lydon 45; Blosser 66; Bowman 9-10, 40; Coombs 90; Duhme 2-3; Ellis 11, 34; Hafen 2; Hansen, F. 6; Larson 37; Lowe, C. 1, 7, 12; Lowe, D. 63; Lowe, D. (supp.) 7; Metscher 15; Records 89; Ruud 27; Sharp 22, 59, 115; Terrell 10, 146; Wiley 20, 52; Wilson 20, 34

Salt Lake Railroad
Lowe, C. 16

salt mines
Lowe, C. 35

Salton Sea
Terrell 112

Salt River Valley
Turner 1

Salt Wells
Weeks, J. & P. 25

salutatorian
Holloway 12

Salvation Army
Rooker 4

Sam, Frank
Thompson 19, 30, 31

Sam, Louie
Thompson 19, 30

Sam, Pedro
Fallini 21; Thompson 6-7, 58-59

Sam, Pigeon
Thompson 6

sampling, grab
Coombs 63-64

sampling laboratory
Berg, D. 23-24

sampling ore
Slavin 52, 67

sampling process
Berg, D. 22-24

San Angelo, TX
Pallan 2; Williams 2

San Antone Ranch
Cirac 9; Haas 10, 15, 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 142-143; Weeks, J. & P. 30; Zaval 60

San Antone or San Antonio, NV
Boni 16; Coombs 94; Haas 10, 11, 15, 16, 17-18, 29, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 107, 141, 142, 143, 144-145; Zaval 59

San Antonio Mountains
Cirac 5, 8; Coombs 120; Haas 92

San Antonio Pass
Coombs 94

San Antonio, TX
Williams 2

San Bernardino, CA
Brown/Arnold 10; Crowell, J. I. & D. 24; Ellis 48, 51, 53; Ford 68; Lowe, C. 7, 51, 53; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6, Lowe, D. 27, 38; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12; Pallan 17; Wiley

San Bernardino County Museum
Ellis 47

San Bernardino Historical Society
Lowe, C. (supp.) 10

sand dunes
Lowe, D. 12, 18, 31; Lynch 9; Ruud 7, 8, 11

Sandberg, Ed
Colvin 12

sand grass
Holloway 39

Sand Grass Mine
Coombs 19, 39; Slavin 46

sand hills
Ford 15

Sandia, NM
Records 20, 80

Sandia Corp.
Banovich-Lydon 78; Metscher 31; Skanovsky 55-56; Terrell 111, 112, 113

San Diego, CA
Alworth 7-10, 18; Blosser 17, 18; Bowman 3; Coombs 201; Fleming 14; Ford 1, 3, 59; Hafen 74;
Hansen, F. 6; Hughes 5; Lowe, C. 66, 67; Lowe, D. 20; Potts, D. 2-3; Terrell 74, 76, 92; Williams
34

San Diego Army/Navy Academy, San Francisco, CA
Crowell, J. I. & D. 15

San Diego Aviation School
Alworth 2

San Diego County, CA
Potts, D. 2, 5, 26, 27

sand mat
Lynch 31

sand Mountain, NV
O'Toole 16

Sand Springs
Hawkins 58, 64, 83; Thompson 18

Sand Spring Valley
Slavin 19, 24-25

Sandy Bottom Golf Course
Crabill 36-37, 44

Sandy Lake
Records 81

Sandy Valley
Bowman 4; Brown/Arnold 63; Ellis 50; Fleming 31; Hafen 3, 52, 55, 56; Lowe, C. 13, 53; Lowe, D.
(supp.) 13; Lynch 24; Records 92; Turner 8, 30; Wiley 12, 19, 37

San Francisco Brewing Co.
Slavin 75

San Francisco (CA) earthquake
Terrell 3

San Francisco Examiner
Coombs 291; O'Toole 73

San Francisco State College
Lowe, C. 60

San Joaquin Valley, CA
Blosser 41, 53, 84; Bowman 14, 21, 3; Ford. 2, 25, 119; Hughes 2, 6, 8, 13, 17

San. Joaquin water
Records 51, 55

San. Jose, CA
Blosser 13, 63; Hanson, N. 36; Ruud 2; Terrell H, 81

San Jose Social Services
Hanson, N. 36

San. Jose State University
Blosser 13, 63

San Juan Canyon
O'Toole 99

Sanks, Trevor
Cirac 45

San Lorenzo Spring
Haas 92

San Luis Obispo, CA
Cirac 48, 72

Sanstead, Mr.
Blosser 32, 75, 77

Santa Ana, CA
Lowe, D. 20

Santa Barbara, CA

Blosser 1, 3, 4; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 62; Wilson 10

Santa Clara, UT

Bowman 10-11; Hafen 1, 2

Santa Cruz, CA

Blosser 12, 13, 21, 75

Santa Fe Club

Bradshaw 36; Bolts 2

Santa Fe Railroad

Crowell, J. I. & D. 3, 4, 23; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 50; Lowe, C. 51; Lowe, C. (supp.) 10; Lowe, D. 1, 3, 33, 37; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12, 13

Santa Fe Trail

Blosser 49

Santa Marguerita Ranch

Potts, D. 2

Santa Maria, CA

Blosser 1-4, 17; Bradshaw 25

Santa Paula, CA

Lowe, C. 14; Lowe, D. 16

Santa Rosa, CA

Lowe, C. 51; Lowe, D. 19

Santos family

Boni 63

Santos Building

Boni 63

Sanzipor

Colvin 14

saponite

Hansen, F. 8, 14, 15

Saratoga Springs

Lowe, D. 56; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12-13

Sarcobatus Flat

Cottonwood, B. 20; Crowell, J. I. & D. 8; Holloway 21-22, 25, 34, 35, 39; Lisle 12; Records 76, 81, 89; Weeks, J. 31

Saturday Evening Post

Blosser 10

Saudi Arabia

Alworth 58

Sauer, Dick

Coombs 16

sauerkraut

Banovich-Lydon 25, 37

Sausalito CA

Lowe, D. 38

Sawday, Charles

Ford 3, 8-9

Sawmill Canyon

Hawkins 3; Ruud 26; Slavin 25

sawmills

Ford 11; Wilson 20, 26-28

Sawyer, Governor Grant

Blosser 36, 37; Records 91; Sharp 87

Saxon (people)

Coombs 308

scabs (labor)

Banovich-Lydon 36, 53

Scarlantini, Angelo

Bradshaw 28

scarlet fever
Bradshaw 7-8

Scarmella family
Fallini 8

scattered Indian
Lynch 3

Schade, Nick
Revert, R. (supp.) 10

Schaffer, Jim (Mr. and Mrs.)
Duhme 98

Schappel, Herman
Duhme 7, 46-48

scheelite. See also tungsten
Alworth 60; Hawkins 8; Lisle 23, 49; Wilson 15, 18, 25

Schindler family
Alworth 1, 2

Schmalling, John and Fannie
Weeks, J. & P. 17

Schmalling, John Jr.
Weeks, J. & P. 17-18

Schmalling family
Ellis 16

Schmalling Ranch
Hooper, H. 33; O'Toole 11, 19, 39, 41, 42, 50, 94, 105, 125, 126; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 16, 17, 18

Schmidtlein, Charlie
Cirac 92

Schmidtlein, Don
Cirac 93

Schmidtlein, George
Coombs 197

Schmidtlein, Mr. (father of Louis Gordon)
Coombs 160, 162-164, 167, 193, 196-197

Schmidtlein, Ms. (sister of Lou Gordon)
Coombs 197

Schmidtlein family
Cirac 91-92, 93, 95; Duhme 12

Schmidtlein Ranch
Cirac 90, 95; Coombs 162

Schneehagen, Elena
Lowe, C. 28

Schofield Barracks, HI
Berg, D. 5

scholarships
Pallan 17

school board
Hafen 65

school building
Colvin 10-11

school bus
Holloway 42; Pallan 12; Turner 16, 52

school district
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 18, 97; Williams 18

schoolhouse
Williams 30, 31

schools. See also teaching; specific schools

Alworth 2, 27, 55, 67, 69; Banovich-Lydon 2, 6, 22, 23, 48, 51; Bell 4-6, 11; Berg, A. 3, 4, 32-34, 49, 54-55; Berg, D. 4; Blosser 7-8, 13, 27, 63, 84, 88, 91, 94, 97; Boni 5, 7-8, 13; Bowman 2, 9, 18, 29, 41; Boyd 9 10, 16, 17, 20, 25-28, 43-45, 51, 65-66; Cirac 6 3, 34, 37, 39, 40, 47, 48, 49, 50, 62, 73, 75; Coombs 9-10, 76, 87-89, 91-94, 200, 212, 252; Cottonwood, B. 2, 7, 8-9, 22; Cottonwood, J. 1-2; Crabill 3, 12, 13, 31, 36, 38, 42, 44-45, 46; Crowell, J. I. & D. 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 11-14, 17, 18, 36, 60, 116, 146, 153, 168-170; Davies 1, 5, 7; Diaz 3-4, 8, 10, 27; Duhme 3,

39-40, 66, 91, 92, 99-100; Ellis 2, 3, 4, 5-6, 7, 9-14, 25, 27, 29-30, 43, 44; Fallini 1-2, 5-6, 28, 32-33; Ford 5, 34-35, 41, 46-57, 81-82, 99, 102-104, 114, 126; Hanson, N. 2, 16, 26-27, 34; Hawkins 3, 8, 18-21, 23, 32, 40-41, 49-50, 58, 62, 71, 74; Holloway 5, 10-14, 32; Hooper, H. 2, 7-10, 46-47; Hooper, M. 2-3; Jackson 53-54, 64; Jones 2-3, 5, 13, 16, 18-20, 24, 27, 38-39, 42-44, 45-46, 48; Larson 3, 5, 6; Lofthouse 2, 20-24, 57, 60, 72, 75) Lowe, C. 24-26, 28, 36, 45, 53; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2, 4, 10; Lowe, D. 4, 53; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12; Lynch 4, 9; Moore 2; Neighbors 2, 36, 41-42, 43, 71, 73; O'Toole 12, 18-20, 45, 52, 53, 56-58, 108, 119, 120, 124, 137-141; Pallan 2, 12-13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21; Potts, J. 5; Rogers 3, 20-21, 22; Ruud 2, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 25; Sharp 6, 9, 11, 31, 75, 84; Simpson 1, 2, 45; Skanovsky 5, 17, 19; Slavin 4-5, 6, 15, 17, 32, 83-84; Terrell 5, 10, 95, 136; Thompson 3, 28-29, 37, 60; Toles 3-4, 7; Turner 1-3, 15, 16, 44-45, 47-48, 51, 52, 58, 59; Weeks, J. & P. 3-5, 9-10, 22, 29; Williams 2, 8, 18, 34, 35; Wilson 6, 7-8; Zaval 11, 18-19, 21-22, 23-26, 28-29, 33

Schragel, Mr.
Boni 19, 57

Schrap, Flossie Reed
Slavin 34

Schrap, Paul
Slavin 34

Schrivver, Reverend Adam
Duhme 97; Jones 54; Lofthouse 18

Schultz, Dutch
Jackson 23, 26

Schultz, Colonel Herb
Records 62

Schultz, Colonel Irwin
Blosser 84, 85; Jackson 23, 26

Schultz, Johnnie
Blosser 84, 85

Schultz, Mr.
Bell 8

Schurz, NV
Gillette 9; Hooper, H. 2, 5, 8, 20, 46; Lisle 10; Lynch 19, 23; Thompson 18

Schurz Reservation
Brown/Arnold 38

Schwab, Charles M.
Coombs 34, 84

Schwab, Mr.
Skanovsky 36

Schwab, NV
Lowe, D. 14

Schwackhammer, Mr.
Records 76, 77

Schwartz, Vern
Bowman 28; Fleming 23; Hughes 11

Scoligie, Mary
Toles 20

Scoligie, Vince
Toles 20

scotch (whiskey)
Jackson 7, 8

Scott, Bob
Bolts 9

Scott, Dr.
Records 31, 77, 87

Scott, Frank
Neighbors 4

Scott, Grace
Brown/Arnold 55

Scott, Greg
Duhme 65-66; Zaval 37

Scott, Mary
Lowe, C. 28, 64; Lynch 24

Scott, Sue
Zaval 37

Scottsdale, AZ
Williams 37

Scotty's Castle
Cirac 41; Cottonwood, B. 1; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 50; Gillette 17; Holloway 22; Hooper, M. 6-9;
Lisle 18-19; Lowe, D. 23, 24; Records 76, 90; Revert, A. 15

Scotty's Junction
Ford 89

Scotty's Ranch
Cottonwood, B. 1

Scotty the Pig .
Bradshaw 42

scrap iron
Lisle 27

scrap metal
Terrell 64

Screen Actors' Guild
Ford 123

screwbeans
Brown/Arnold 48, 53; Lynch 29

Scribbens, Eddie
Sharp 13

Scrugham, Governor James,
Sharp 71

Seabees
Blosser 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 83; Slavin 1, 80

search and rescue service
Ford 92

Searchlight, NV

Crowell, J. I. & D. 23; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 61; Ford 2; Hafen 9; Records 34; Williams 34

search warrant

Terrell 121

Searles, Ken

Hafen 2

Searls, Mr.

Neighbors 19

Sears, C. C.

Haas 142

Sears Roebuck

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 59; Lisle 47; Lowe, C. 43; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5; O'Toole 112-113

Sears Roebuck catalog

Zaval 62

seasonal business

Cottonwood, J. 10

seasonal work (agricultural)

Pallan 23; Ruud 18

Seattle, WA

Crowell, J. I. & D. 5; Jones 43, 51; Moore 11; Neighbors 6; Records 4

seawater plants

Alworth 34

seclusion

Garner 18

2nd Infantry Division, 9th Infantry, D Company

Berg, D. 6

2nd Street

Sharp 7-8

secretary

Potts, J. 8

Secret Pass

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 145

section foreman (railroad)

Lowe, D. 31, 42-44, 52

section hand (railroad)

Lowe, D. 42, 43, 49, 52, 54

section house (railroad)

Lowe, D. 13, 31, 42, 44, 54, 57, 60

Secure Realty

Blosser 78

security clearance

Coombs 127

Security First National Bank, Las Vegas

Records 96

security officer

Skanovsky 31

Security Pacific National

Fleming 16

seeds

Blosser 34, 52-53; Lynch 30, 31; Ruud 17, 35, 36; Turner 8, 19

Seelik, Tony

Larson 3-4

See's Candies

Sharp 3

Segerstom family

Alworth 49

segregation

Banovich-Lydon 14, 79, 83

Selbach, Earl
Boyd 19, 21; Records 61

Selbach, Theo
Records 25

Selbach family
Boyd 11, 43-45, 51, 65, 66; Jackson 26

Selby, CA
Bradshaw 16; Lowe, D. 63; Terrell 52, 61

Seldom-Seen Slim
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 53; Lisle 50

self-sinkers
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 56

self-sufficient people
Turner 9, 48

Selig, Tony
Cirac 75

selling (merchandise)
Cottonwood, J. 6, 9, 13

Senator Mine
Larson 40

senators' representatives
Blosser 65, 69

Senator Stewart Mine
Cottonwood, B. 13, 14; Lisle 48; Weeks, J. 1, 4, 16

senior citizen dinner hall
Hawkins 62

Senita Heights
Duhme 59, 63

'Sentimental Journey,"
Banovich-Lydon 80

Sepiogel A
Hansen, F. 12

sepiolite
Hansen, F. 10, 12,

Sequoia, CA
Cottonwood, B. 5 15

Sequoia National Park
Blosser 87

Serbian (language)
Banovich-Lydon 2

Serbian (people)
Bradshaw 16-17, 42, 48; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 19, 34; Skanovsky 4; Slavin 61, 75; Terrell 7-8, 35, 53, 136

Serbian Christmas
Banovich-Lydon 8, 55-56, 91; Terrell 136

Serbian community
Banovich-Lydon 42, 43

Serbian food
Banovich-Lydon 8-9, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39; Skanovsky 4

Serbian Hall
Banovich-Lydon 19-20

Serbian Orthodox religion Banovich-
Lydon 19-21, 43

Serbian parties
Banovich-Lydon 19

Serbian priest
Banovich-Lydon 20

Serbian young men's society
Banovich-Lydon 19

Serrias, Fermina
Bradshaw 37-40

Servel refrigerators Duhme 43;
Holloway '37

service clubs
Banovich-Lydon 17, 80

service men
Bradshaw 26

service stations
Crabill 11, 32-33; Lowe, C. 12, 13, 15; Lowe, D. 52, 53; Turner 32, 41-42, 44

Servo
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 44

settlement sheet (mining)
Bradshaw 48-49

settlement tanks (mining)
Coombs 37, 154

7-L Ranch
Slavin 35

Seventh-Day Adventist Church
Ford 100

716th Tank Battalion
Colvin 14-15

76 Oil,
Lisle 41

76 Station
Ford 62

Sevier River
Lowe, C. 5, 15

Sevier Valley
Lowe, C. 16

Sewell, Mr.
Ellis 29

Sewell's grocery
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 59

sewer systems
Alworth 43, 46, 47, 70; Cirac 98; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 69, 137-139; Ford 86; Jones 50; Lisle 9;
Revert, A. 15, 42

Seyler, Auntie
Slavin 7

Seyler, Claude
Duhme 52

Seyler, Mr.
Zaval 59

Seyler family
Cirac 10

Seyler Lake, NV
Boni 3, 16; Cirac 9-10; Larson 56

Seyler Ranch
Ellis 6

Shadduck Mining Corp.
Records 41

Shadow of the Arrow
Lowe, C. 13

Shaft Sisters Jackson 2

shafts (mining)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 25, 56, 177-179

shafts, depth of
Slavin 65

Shaker Heights, OH
Hanson, N. 18

Shakespeare
Ford 48

Shalaam
Blosser 41

shale
Potts, D. 19-20, 23

shale mine
Coombs 138

Shallenberger, Mr.
Neighbors 9

Shamberger, Mr.
Records 13

shampoo
Sterling/Venze 5, 9

Shamrock
Records 8, 72

Shamrock Mine
O'Toole 121, 123

Shannon Mine
Coombs 138, 220, 317

sharecroppers
Ford 29-30; Turner 1

Sharp, Billy
Coombs 85, 208

Sharp, Edna
Sharp 35, 36

Sharp, George Henry (Grandpa)

Haas 109; Sharp 19, 20-21, 22, 27, 29-30, 31, 33-34, 35, 36, 43, 45, 47, 48, 67, 132

Sharp, Gerald

Sharp 15, 36, 37

Sharp, Helen

Lynch 18

Sharp, Helene

Sharp 129

Sharp, Henry

Sharp 19, 20

Sharp, Henry, Jr.

Sharp 20

Sharp, Hiram

Sharp 20

Sharp, Howard

Sharp 12, 14, 15, 35, 36, 37, 44, 51

Sharp, Jim

Sharp 14, 19, 35, 36, 38, 40, 47, 51, 61, 125, 128, 131, 132, 147

Sharp, Lester

Sharp 35, 36, 38

Sharp, Lewis

Bowman 6; Ford 7; Hughes 4; Lynch 4, 18, 20; Sharp 20

Sharp, Lewis (daughters of)

Lynch 4

Sharp, Lewis (mother of)

Lynch 20-21; Turner 23

Sharp, Lina (Jim's aunt)

Sharp 20

Sharp, Lina Pinjuv

Sharp 1, 2, 6, 9, 10-11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 65, 72, 73, 76, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 95-96, 97-101, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 145, 147, 149-150, 152

Sharp, Louis. See Sharp, Lewis

Sharp, Mahalia

Sharp 20

Sharp, Mary McCann (Grandma)

Sharp 14-15, 19, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 45, 46, 47, 67-68, 132, 146

Sharp, Melvin

Sharp 15, 36, 37

Sharp, Minnie

Sharp 15

Sharp, Mr.

Thompson 29

Sharp, Mrs.

Fallini 18

Sharp, Norman

Sharp 15, 36, 37

Sharp, Roy

Hawkins 36, 37; Sharp 35, 38, 87

Sharp family (northern Nye County)

Holloway 6, 11, 13; Sharp 12, 19, 36; Slavin 19, 20, 28, 35, 36

Sharp family (southern Nye County)

Brown/Arnold 32; Ford 7; Lynch 2, 21

Sharp, NV. See also Adaven

Thompson 3, 4, 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31, 40, 63, 66

Sharp Ranch

Terrell 42; Thompson 9, 29

Shaw

Lynch 20

Shay, Jim
Wiley 32

Shearer, Bobby
Weeks, J. 9

Sheckler district
Alworth 2

sheep
Fallini 34; Fleming 2, 6, 13, 20, 22, 28-29; Ford 29-30; Haas 60, 84, 126, 128-129; Hawkins 9, 51, 55, 78, 80, 82, 83; Holloway 8, 39; Hughes 2; Lofthouse 13; O'Toole 2, 4-5, 8, 10, 13, 34, 74; Sharp 77-78; Skanovsky 18; Thompson 18, 31

sheep camp
Wilson 6

sheeted zone
Coombs 178

sheet metal worker
Pallan 16

Shelby, CA
Coombs 133, 287

Shelby, IA
Wiley 1

Sheldon, Dan
O'Toole 156

Shell Oil bulk plant
Metscher 32

Shell Oil Co.
Bradshaw 26; Lisle 26, 40; Lowe, C. 23; Terrell 87

Shelly, Gordon
Haas 32, 123

Shelton, Buck
Skanovsky 11

Shepperson, Wilbur
Sharp 60

sheriffs
Cottonwood, B. 9-10; Lynch 11

Sherman Institute
Brown/Arnold 2, 3, 10-11, 37-46

Shermantown, NV
Sharp 58

Shevlin, Matt and Margie
Holts 7

shift boss
Coombs ,60-63, 68, 132

shifts (work)
Coombs 55, 81, 99

Shiketty, Mrs.
O'Toole 41, 50

Shilling, Caritta
Lofthouse 45

Shilling, Carol Ann Lofthouse
Lofthouse 22, 24, 40, 44-46

Shilling, Jim
Lofthouse 45

Shilling, Jimmy
Lofthouse 45

Shilling, John Lawrence
Lofthouse 45

Shilling, Lisha
Lofthouse 45

ship

Blosser 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24

shipping (merchandise)

Cottonwood, J. 8

shipping (ore)

Alworth 27-28, 32, 40, 41-42; Coombs 42, 83, 148; Hanson, N. 10-11, 12, 14, 17, 29; Slavin 51-52, 63, 64; Terrell 61, 64

shipping (produce, supplies, cattle)

Holloway 3, 10

Shirk Estate

Revert, A. 9-11, 41, 43

Shirk family

Revert, R. 35

Shirley, Ernie

Colvin 10

Shirley, Tom

Berg, D. 36

Shit-house Shorty

Bradshaw 10

shivaree

Weeks, J. & P. 28-29

shoemakers

Bradshaw 42; Skanovsky 1, 4

shoe shop

Skanovsky 2-3

shooting range

Crabill 36

shootings

Cirac 21-22; Ford 110-111; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5-7, 18; O'Toole 34, 35, 135

shopping

Berg, A. 14; Crabill 43, 45; Duhme 18, 20; Hawkins 11-13, 41; O'Toole 29, 52, 112-113, 114-115, 121-122, 123-124; Rogers 2, 3; Ruud 12; Simpson 25; Thompson 26, 28; Weeks, J. & P. 14-15, 21; Zaval 25, 43, 62

Short, Les

Moore 13, 14

Short, Tom

Weeks, J. 28

Short Branch Saloon

Jackson 71

shorthorn cattle

O'Toole 17-18

Shorty

Ford 111

Shoshone, David

Cottonwood, B. 5

Shoshone, Johnny

Cottonwood, B. 28

Shoshone, Minnie

Cottonwood, B. 1, 5, 24, 25

Shoshone (language)

Cirac 9, 105; Cottonwood, B. 24; Hooper, H. 10-11, 12-14, 15; Hooper, M. 7, 11; Lynch 24-25; Thompson 42-47, 48, 49, 51, 56, 63, 65, 67; Weeks, J. & P. 32-33

Shoshone (people)

Bell 2; Brown/Arnold 4, 6, 7, 27, 32-33, 61-62, 64; Coombs 93; Cottonwood, B. 1, 25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 33; Diaz 18; Fallini 21-2.2; Gillette 1, 2, 3, 17, 18; Hafen 11; Holloway 5; Hooper, H. 1, 20, 22, 47; Hooper, M. 2, 6-7, 11; Lynch 1, 3, 15, 18, 24; O'Toole 36; Revert, R. (supp.) 4; Thompson 1, 2, 18-19, 20, 34,; Weeks, J. & P. 1, 2, 3, 4, 31, 33

Shoshone, CA

Bell 9; Blosser 40, 46; Bowman 18, 26; Brown/Arnold 5-6, 63; Cottonwood, B. 11; Fleming 6, 13, 28, 32; Ford 30, 43-44, 63, 69-70, 86, 88, 91, 96, 102, 120; Hafen 57; Hansen, F. 11; Hughes 9, 17; Jackson 67; Lisle 1, 19, 21, 34; Lowe, C. 1, 8, 10-12, 15, 23, 27, 32, 34, 36, 42, 49, 51, 64; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1-4, 6, 14; Lowe, D. 2, 6, 17, 19-21, 23, 25, 26, 28-30, 43, 49, 50; Lowe, D.

(supp.) 1-2, 4, 6, 13-14; Lynch 25; Records 76, 85, 86, 98; Revert, R. (supp.) 5; Ruud 6, 32; Turner 9, 12, 16, 51; Williams 8

Shoshone Canyon

Berg, A. 19, 21, 40, 41, 43, 44; Larson 47; Zaval 42

Shoshone community

Gillette 1

Shoshone Heights, NV

Duhme 64-65

Shoshone kinship

Thompson 66-67

Shoshone Montgomery Mine

Lisle 14

Shoshone Mountains

Hooper, H. 13; O'Toole 15, 96, 98, 100, 112

Shoshone nation

O'Toole 42-43

Shoshone Te'moak Band

Gillette 2, 19

Shoup, Fred and Mina

Brown/Arnold 12

Shoup, Jack

Hughes 3

Shoup; Mr.

Hughes 2

Shoup, Paul

Fleming 2, 4, 8; Wiley 18, 28

shovels (power)

Alworth 19, 21, 22, 42; Berg, D. 31-32, 37, 40, 42, 43

Showboat Casino,

Jackson 6, 9, 11, 31-33; Neighbors 58

Shrider, Don
Colvin 11

Shurtliff, Lynn
Turner 6

Shurtliff brothers
Blosser 30, 31

Shurtliff family
Hafen 18; Turner 22

Shurtliff property
Turner 4, 5

Sidehill Mine
Cottonwood, B. 15, 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66

Sidey, Johnny
Colvin 22

siding, railroad
Lowe, D. 30, 44, 45

Siedentopf family
Weeks, J. 30

Siegel, Benjamin (Bugsy)
Cirac 69-70, 71-72; Wiley 36

Sienke, John
Cirac 80

Sierra Brewing Co.
Slavin 75

Sierra City, CA
Hawkins 6, 66

Sierra Club
Boyd 53; Haas 80; Simpson 42-43

Sierra Gorda
Coombs 172

Sierra Madre
Lowe, D. 40

Sierra Magnesite Co.
Alworth 6, 18, 50; Crabill 26, 39; Jones 24

Sierra Nevada
Haas 9; O'Toole 2

Sierra Pacific Power Co.
Boni 46; Cirac 109; Crabill 24; O'Toole 93

Sierraville, CA
Revert, R. 32, 33

Sievers, Mr.
Coombs 172-173

Sigmund, Mary
Bradshaw 40-41

signal corps (military)
Cirac 47-48, 49

signal maintainers (railroad)
Lowe, D. 52

signal station
Weeks, J. & P. 31-32

silica
Bradshaw 7, 37; Crowell, J. I. & D. 12; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 26, 54; Neighbors 4-5, 17; Slavin 79;
Terrell 60-61

silica dust
Banovich-Lydon 9-11, 43; Bradshaw 37; Coombs 4, 8, 18, 54, 56, 65, 99, 111, 115-116, 119, 183,
212-213, 254, 302-303, 304-305

silicate
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66

silicosis (consumption)

Banovich-Lydon 2-3, 9-11, 60; Berg, A. 3; Cirac 10-11, 63, 105; Coombs 2, 3, 6-8, 16, 30, 65, 111, 115-116, 127, 183, 273, 280-281, 282-283, 302-303, 304-306, 318-319; Crabill 8-9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 54; Holloway 18; Skanovsky 8, 10; Slavin 56-57, 69, 72-73; Terrell 53-54, 144, 176; Weeks, J. 4

silt

Bowman 31-32

silver

Alworth 3, 64; Berg, D. 24; Bowman 11; Bradshaw 32, 38; Cirac 12, 17, 42, 44, 45, 81, 102; Coombs 22, 23, 42, 64, 108, 117, 118, 120, 130, 152, 213-214, 231, 285, 296, 297, 322-324; Cottonwood, B. 17; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 69, 82; Fallini 33; Larson 25; Lowe, C. (supp.) 12; Lowe, D. 3, 60, 62; Neighbors 4, 11-12, 17; O'Toole 96, 97, 98, 122, 123; Potts, D. 27; Potts, J. 2; Revert, R. 35; Simpson 8, 30; Skanovsky 2-3, 22, 32; Terrell 26-27, 35, 40, 47, 62; Weeks, J. & P. 36

silver, price of

Coombs 12, 14, 32, 35, 38, 79, 83-84, 97-98, 117, 133, 155; Neighbors 4, 5, 10; Slavin 45-46, 50-51, 63; Terrell 20, 52

Silver Bird

Jackson 35

Silver Bow, NV

Bradshaw 27; Fallini 9; Skanovsky 16; Slavin 17, 18-19, 22, 24, 29-30, 31, 43; Terrell 102

Silver Bow Mine

Neighbors 16-17

Silver Bullet

Holloway 25

Silver Cafe

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 60; Lowe, C. 50

Silver Claim Motel

Hawkins 43

silver coins

Ford 21-22

Silver Diner

Colvin 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 9

Silver Dollar (nightclub)
Moore 6

silver dollars
Weeks, J. 12

Silver King
Fallini 33

Silver King Mines, Inc.
Simpson 38

Silver Lake, CA
Lowe, C. 13, 49-50; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9; Lowe, D. 15, 18, , 44, 57-60; Lowe, D. (supp.) 18

silver mines
Lisle 49; Metscher 3

Silver Peak, NV
Bradshaw 14, 17, 26, 28; Brockman 4; Cirac 60, 61, 115; Colvin 10-11; Coombs 108-109; Crabill 13; Haas 23, 88, 91, 94, 110; Jones 21; Lowe, C. (supp.) 10; Metscher 3, 22; Potts, D. 22; Revert, A. 36; Slavin 15, 48, 79; Terrell 13, 148; Zaval 13

silver plates
Cottonwood, J. 5, 8

Silver Queen Motel
Coombs 21; Terrell 16, 172

Silvers, Albert (Al)
Berg, A. 56; Bradshaw 23-24; Cirac 76-77; Coombs 224, 239-243, 250, 327, 327; Terrell 4, 22; Wilson 31, 36

Silvers, Gerri
Coombs 327

Silver State Dance Hall
Banovich-Lydon 68

Silver State Historical Society
Metscher 6-9

Silver Strike (nightclub)
Moore 9; Skanovsky 42

silver sulfide
Terrell 18

Silverton
Slavin 62

Silverton, CO
Jones 3-4

Silverton, OR
Williams 35

Silver Top Mine
Coombs 19, 116, 287; Skanovsky 2; Slavin 46, 71; Terrell 16

Simkins, Allan
Blosser 80; Hafen 18, 59; Ruud 19; Turner 6, 22, 27

Simkins, Paul
Hafen 18, 59; Ruud 19; Turner 6, 22, 27

Simkins, Zula
Blosser 80; Hafen 18

Simkins family
Bowman 39; Hafen 7, 10, 17, 18, 26, 65; Hughes 13, 19

Simkins Ranch
Ford 24; Turner 7

Simmons, Mr.
Bradshaw 19

Simmons, Walt
Slavin 15

Simmons Refining
Coombs 147

Simons, NV
Brockman 2-4

Simons Road
Brockman 3

Simons Silver Lead
Brockman 3

Simpson, Alta Nellie Grimwood
Simpson 1, 2

Simpson, Don
Coombs 145; Lofthouse 46

Simpson, Edward Harley
Simpson 1-2

Simpson, Maria
Simpson 3, 11-12

Simpson brothers
Simpson 1-2

Simpson children
Simpson 3

Simpson Park, NV
Cirac 108

Sims family
Holloway 4

Sinaloa, Mexico
Lowe, D. (supp.) 11

Sinatra, Frank
Jackson 12, 13; Neighbors 7

Sinclair, Mr.
Haas 37

sing-along
Ruud 26

singer, nightclub
Cirac 17, 118-119

Singer Treadle Sewing Machine
Ford 112

singing
Lowe, C. (supp.) 4; Moore 3-12, 14-18

siphoning (irrigation)
Ford 12

siphons
Hafen 24

Siri, Ed
Ford 110; Neighbors 64

Site C (on Nevada Test Site)
Skanovsky 57

606
Coombs 72

Sixteen-to-One Mine
Bradshaw 17

68th fighter squadron
Alworth 15, 18

'Sixty Seconds Over Tokyo"
Jones 23

six-up
Rooker 2

Skanovsky, Anne Rosndich
Skanovsky 20, 22, 24-26

Skanovsky, Bruno
Banovich-Lydon 50

Skanovsky, Danny
Skanovsky 6

Skanovsky, DanRa
Skanovsky 6

Skanovsky, Debbie
Skanovsky 6

Skanovsky, John
Skanovsky 1-3, 6, 40

Skanovsky, Mrs.
Skanovsky 2, 24

Skanovsky, Rose Beko
Skanovsky 6

Skidoo, CA
Crabill 4-6; Lisle 12

skiing
Berg, D. 9

skip, wheel
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 23, 179

skips
Coombs 56-58, 63

skip tenders (mining)
Coombs 56, 79, 95, 103, 228

Skuffy ranch
Boni 58, 60

Slade, Frank and May
Duhme 9

Slate, Frank
Boni 20; Coombs 206

Slater, George
Turner 43

Slaughterhouse, NV
Boni 5

slaughterhouses
Bradshaw 46; Ford 129; Slavin 24, 32; Terrell 150-152

slaughtering cattle
Bowman 27

Slavic (language)
Banovich-Lydon 6

Slavic (people, culture)
Banovich-Lydon 2, 7-9, 18-21, 34-35, 47-49, 51, 56, 60; Cirac 40; Coombs 3, 9, 46, 325-326

Slavic community
Skanovsky 4-9, 45

Slavic merchants
Skanovsky 7

Slavic miners
Skanovsky 8

Slavin, Charles L.
Slavin 1-4, 6, 7-8, 14, 16, 36-38, 40

Slavin, Ed
Boni 69; Coombs 7, 11, 89, 115; Duhme 72; Holloway 19, 38; Metscher 5, 8, 9; Neighbors 3;
Sharp 31, 32, 33

Slavin, Ed (aunt of)
Coombs 10

Slavin, Frances Rose Garaghty
Slavin 1, 4, 5, 11

Slavin, Grandfather
Slavin 3

Slavin, Helen Reed
Banovich-Lydon 51; Coombs 89, 115; Metscher 5, 8; Sharp 31-32, 33; Slavin 13, 15, 17-18, 20,
28, 32, 34, 37, 40, 43-45, 74, 83-86, 87

Slavin, Kay
Coombs 89; Slavin 45, 65, 87

Slavin, Lucille
Slavin 13, 45, 65, 87; Thompson 6, 35-36, 37, 38, 39

Slavin family
Coombs 316

sleigh rides
Berg, A. 29, 30-31

Sloan, Jim
Haas 49

Sloan, NV
Ellis 37, 43, 44, 45

slot machines
Jackson 18, 40, 42, 45, 54, 55; Skanovsky 50

sloughs
Ford 6; Turner 28

sluice boxes
Coombs 104

sluices
Larson 25, 26-27, 30-32, 34

Small Business Administration
Revert, A. 22-23

Small Business Administration Loan
Brockman 26, 27

small business development
Hafen 34

smallpox
Thompson 21

smectite
Hansen, • F. 8, 14; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9

smelters

Coombs 81, 83, 86, 118, 298; Lowe, D. 3, 63; Skanovsky 33; Slavin 51-52, 63-64, 67; Terrell 52, 60-62, 68, 177

smelters at Garfield, UT

Coombs 147-148

smelting

Bradshaw 15-16; Coombs 42

Smirnoff, Dr. Lofthouse 40

Smith, Abe (Mr. and Mrs.) Weeks, J. & P. 30, 38

Smith, Amy

Duhme 101

Smith, Beverly Jo

Boyd 4

Smith, Catherine. See Rogers, Catherine

Smith, Ed, Vickie and family

Hooper, H. 41

Smith, Eva

Brown/Arnold 27

Smith, F. M. "Borax"

Coombs 15, 16, 27, 84, 314; Ford 44; Lowe, C. 2

Smith, Gordon

Alworth 50, 51; Cirac 76; Crabill 6, 7, 12, 20, 32, 40; Jones 21, 32, 33, 35-36, 39

Smith, H. O.

Coombs 75

Smith, Harold

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 65

Smith, Henick

Holts 7; Hooper, H. 41-42; O'Toole 42, 122; Weeks, J. & P. 28, 30

Smith, Jewell
Slavin 5

Smith, John L.
Haas 7, 8, 18, 19, 20-21, 22, 23, 36, 104, 107, 109, 110

Smith, Joseph
Lowe, C. 7

Smith, Kenny and Lynn
Hooper, H. 42

Smith, Lena. See Stebbins, Lena Smith

Smith, Lindsay
Alworth 50, 51; Cirac 76; Crabill 6, 7, 12, 20, 32, 40; Jones 21, 32, 33, 35-36, 39

Smith, Mr.
Bradshaw 23

Smith, Mr.
Davies 7

Smith, O.H.
Cottonwood, B. 25; Lisle 41, 42-43

Smith, Raymond
Haas 47

Smith, Thomas
Boyd 4

Smith, Tom
Berg, A. 54; Duhme 101

Smith, Tracy
Boyd 2-6, 15

Smith, Tracy, Jr.
Boyd 3

Smith, Vic
Coombs 131, 133-134, 234

Smith brothers
Revert, A. 27, 36

Smith brothers' grocery store
Crabill 6, 7, 11, 32; Jones 31, 33, 36

Smith Creek, NV
Crabill 43; O'Toole 31

Smith Lines
Bell 10

Smith's (diner)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 59

Smith Valley
Colvin 2

Smithville
Alworth 50

Smithwick, Hugh
Lowe, C. 59

Smits, Howard
Haas 32, 122, 123

Smitty
Sharp 49, 151

smog
Wiley 41

smokehouse
Banovich-Lydon 25, 38

Smoke Signals
Duhme 103

smoking (meat)
O'Toole 85-87

smoking (tobacco)
Coombs 2, 111, 114-115, 124, 302; Pallan 21

Smoky Joe's
Haas 102; Zaval 47

Smoky Valley
Bell 10-11; Berg, A. 7, 50-51; Boni 47; Bradshaw 28-29, 32; Cirac 2, 73, 93, 95, 96, 107-109, 113;
Coombs 199; Crabill 25; Duhme 60, 61, 85; Ellis 17, 18, 19, 23; Haas 3, 4, 5, 6, 8-10, 13 15, 19,
22, 37, 45, 77, 82, 85 88, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 119, 131,
134, 135, 140, 141, 142; Hawkins 56, 85; Holts 3-6, 15, 18; Hooper, H. 22, 49; Hooper, M. 10;
Larson 56; Metscher 8; O'Toole 18, 36, 37, 39, 43, 51, 54, 116, 158; Rogers 1, 2; Sharp 81, 143;
Simpson 37, 56; Slavin 6; Terrell 2, 120; Thompson 30, 31; Weeks, J. & P. 2, 29, 31, 41; Zaval 59

Smoky Valley, settlement of. See also Mono Trail
Haas 9-11, 13, 15, 17-18, 56, 89, 90, 92, 105, 106, 140

Smoky Valley Boys Ranch
Haas 102

Smoky Valley Mining Co.
Coombs 142

Smoky Valley Ranch
Zaval 48-49

Smotrich, Mr.
Records 71, 72

Snake Pit
Ford 43

Snake Room
Lowe, C. 11; Lowe, D. 43

snakes
Banovich-Lydon 90; Brown/Arnold 49-50; Fallini 3; Holloway 17; Ruud 29-31, 36; Turner 43

snakes, blow
Ruud 30

snakes, coral
Ruud 30

snakes, gopher
Ruud 30

snakes, green Mojaves
Ruud 30

snakes, rattle
Revert, R. (supp.) 2-3; Ruud 30

snakes, sidewinders
Lowe, D. (supp.) 13; Ruud 5, 29-31

sniping
Coombs 103-104

Snooks, Orpha Hooper
O'Toole 120

snow
Boni 15-16, 36, 42, 65-67; Cirac 64, 104-105; Cottonwood, B. 18; Duhme 20, 54, 82, 103-104;
Ellis 9, 15-16, 22; Hawkins 51, 82; Holloway 35; Lofthouse 11, 33, 39; O'Toole 48-49, 57, 62, 85,
123, 129, 142; Weeks, J. & P. 24; Wilson 28-30

snowbirds
Ford 113; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 115-116

snowstorm of 1936-1937
Hanson, N. 6-8, 12

Snyder, Daniel
Berg, D. 14

Snyder, Mabel Roberts
Hawkins 5-6

Snyder, Norma
Ford 46

Snyder, OK
Lowe, D. 1

Soaker, Ross
Coombs 18

soap
Lowe, C. 43; Rogers 16

soap box derby
Williams 34

Socialist Party
Slavin 16, 37

Socialists
Lowe, C. 48; Revert, R. 4; Revert, R. (supp.) 7, 10-11

social life
Berg, A. 11-12, 13, 29-31; Bowman 36-37; Boyd 13-14, 17, 29, 68; Crabill 36-38, 45; Duhme 19-20; Hafen 59, 60, 62; Hawkins 14; Holts 8, 15, 17; Hughes 9; Lowe, D. 7; Lynch 22; O'Toole 18, 28-30, 56; Turner 21, 23, 27, 48

social life (in the state legislature)
Revert, R. (supp.) 12-13

social worker
Revert, R. (supp.) 10-11

soda fountain
Ford 119

Soda Lake, NV
Lowe, D. 52, 54

Sodaville, NV
Bradshaw 2, 5-6; Brockman 2, 3, 5; Revert, R. 32; Sharp 26-27; Skanovsky 35

soda works
Lowe, D. 54

sodium sulfate
Hansen, F. 2; Lowe, C. 34, 35

softball
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 31, 118, 122, 123, 126, 127-128; Jackson 53

soil
Blosser 52, 55-56, 95; Hafen 12-13; Hughes 6, 11; Williams 3, 7, 11, 33

soil, crusting of
Bowman 36

soil sulphur
Blosser 56

Sol Estes, Billy
Williams 26

Solaegul, Pete
Alworth 55

Solari, Al
Terrell 95

soldiers
Banovich-Lydon 17, 85, 87; Skanovsky 24-25

soldiers' wives
Skanovsky 24-25

solitude
Terrell 34-36

Solomon Islands
Alworth 14, 17

Some Remembered and Some Forgot
Cirac 11; Potts, J. 3

sonic booms
Sharp 123

Sonora, Mexico
Pallan 8, 23

Sopp, George
Lofthouse 16, 38

Sopp, Vera
Lofthouse 38

Sorenson, Bob
Crabill 32

Sorenson, Dick
Colvin 21

Sorenson, Mr.
Fallini 6

sores.
Lynch 5

sorghum syrup
Brown/Arnold 2

Sorhover, Martin
Bradshaw 28

Soss, Fannie
Garner 15

Sotak, Terry
Metscher 16, 21

Soules', Jack
Blosser 74; Jackson 95; Williams 33

Soupe, Mr.
Lynch 10, 11

Sourdough (bar)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 11, 57

South Africa
Coombs 191, 302, 310; Neighbors 47; Slavin 34

South African Gold Co.
Berg, A. 34, 35; Coombs 185, 229, 235, 239, 247; Wilson 31, 33-34

South America
Crabill 3, 29; Fleming 11

South Carolina
Cirac 110

South Dakota
Coombs 107; Records 82

Southern Baptists
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 165

Southern California
Blosser 10, 30

Southern California Edison
Hafen 51, 55

Southern Gas Company
Pallan 16

Southern Hotel
Crowell, J. I. & D. 6

Southern Nevada Historical Society
Lowe, C. 28, 63, 65

Southern Pacific Railroad
Fleming 2; Hughes 2; Lowe, D. 1, 19, 37, 38; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2, 11, 16; Metscher 4; Skanovsky 35; Wiley 18

Southern Pacific Railroad president
Lowe, D. (supp.) 4

Southern Paiute. See Paiute

Southey, J. B.
Revert, R. 6

South Gabbs, NV
Alworth 67; Crabill 11, 12, 22, 23, 33, 38

Southgate, CA
Williams 3

South Gilbert Mine
Coombs 10

South Gold Hill
Terrell 35

South Gold Mining Co.
Terrell 29

South Pacific
Blosser 16, 17, 24, 36; Colvin 14-15; Ford 35; Lowe, C. 49; Potts, D. 3

South Seas
Crowell, J. I. & D. 25

South Seas Inn
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 57

Southside School
Ellis 4

South Twin Canyon
Zaval 52-53, 54

South Twin Canyon mine and mill
Rogers 24-25

South Twin mine
Haas 80-81

South Twin River
Cirac 22; Duhme 76; Rogers 5

South Twin River Ranch
Haas 107, 109

Southwards, Mr.
Larson 36

Southworth, Mr.
Boni 19

Spain
Cirac 106

Spaniards
Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

Spanish (area)
Coombs 295

Spanish (language)

Boyd 21; Bradshaw 37; Diaz 12, 27; Lynch 25, 32; Pallan 16

Spanish miners

Larson 50

Spanish pack saddles

Boni 6

Spanish Springs, NV

Boni 14, 23

Spanish Springs pipeline

Slavin 5

Spanish Trail. See Old Spanish Trail

Sparks, NV

Haas 81; Lofthouse 3, 43; Metscher 4; Revert, A. 3; Sharp 56

Sparky, Mr.

Colvin 7

speakeasys

Skanovsky 44, 46

Spears, Okie

Blosser 62; Jackson 26; Records 62

Special Olympics

Sterling/Venze 20

special refractories products (SRP)

Alworth 25, 33, 68; Jones 25-26

Specie Springs

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 6

specimen boss

Coombs 68,

speculators

Blosser 30, 40, 79; Hughes 19

speed limit
Boyd 9-10. 42

Spencer, Marie
Turner 39

Spencers Hot Springs
Haas 103

Sperry
Lowe, D. 44

Spicer, Dave
Weeks, J. 29-30

Spicer, Effie
Weeks, J. 30

Spicer, Jim
Weeks, J. 20, 28-31

Spicer, Sandy
Terrell 120; Weeks, J. 30

Spilatrous, Tony
Lowe, C. 69

spinach
Brown/Arnold 6

spin-the-bottle
Skanovsky 51

Spokane, WA
Berg, D. 4, 16; Records 4

Spokesman Review
Berg, D. 16

sponge
Slavin 70-71

sporting goods
Cottonwood, J. 5

sports
Boni 8; Crabill 38-39, 44; Jones 24-25; Larson 6; Potts, J. 15

Sports Illustrated
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 93

Sportsman's Club
Crabill 36

Sprague Peach Company
Records 50

spraying crops
Pallan 18, 22

spring
Lowe, C. 4, 29

Springdale, NV
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 8, 29, 86; Lisle 42; Lowe, D. 49; Revert, A. 17; Weeks, J. 33

Springer, Dr.
Lowe, D. 54-57

Springer, Harry
Alworth 26-27; Crabill 8; Hanson, N. 3, 4, 32-33

Springer, Justice Charlie
Alworth 52

Springer, Mr.
Slavin 15

Springfield
Haas 145

Springfield Rifle
Ford 32

Spring Meadows Ranch
Diaz 27; Jackson 56, 94-96, 105, 113; Records 28-30, 32, 73, 109, 117

Spring Mountain Pass
Ruud 12

Spring Mountain Range
Blosser 48, 49, 80; Brown/Arnold 5, 10; Ford 11, 20; Wiley 40; Williams 8

Spring Mountain State Park
Lowe, C. 64

springs
Blosser 41-42; Bowman 4, 7; Brown/Arnold 13, 19, 31, 52, 53; Fallini 15, 41; Ford 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 28; Haas 34-35, 74, 87, 90, 91, 96-97, 106, 108, 139; Sharp 22, 34, 42, 43, 63, 64, 136; Wiley 14, 24

springtime
Lynch 22

Sprouse, Clive
Hawkins 73, 80

Sprouse, Mr. (son of Clive)
Hawkins 80

Spruce Goose
Williams 3

spur (railroad)
Lowe, D. 14, 50, 59, 62

squash
Ford 36; Lynch 9, 27

squatter's law
Coombs 143

squaw berries
Brown/Arnold 6; Lynch 6

squaw cabbage
Garner 12

"squaw man"
Fleming 16-17

squaw tea
Lynch 30

Squires, Jim
Wiley 6

Squires, Mrs.
Wiley 6

Squires, Pop
Lowe, C. 16; Lowe, C. (supp.) 13; Wiley 6

Squires papers
Lowe, C. 65

SSI
Lowe, C. 22

Stackpool, Harry
Cirac 63, 67, 104-105

Stagecoach Inn
Records 33

stagecoach routes
Fallini 3-4; Ford 6

Stagecoach Springs
Turner 42

stagecoach stops
Hafen 4; Sharp 23, 25, 45, 65

stages/stagecoaches
Berg, A. 6-7; Bowman 4-5; Brown/Arnold 17; Cirac 15, 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 115, 150, 167;
Ford 22; Holloway 4, 7; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3, 13; O'Toole 32, 108-109; Revert, A. 44-45; Rooker 2;
Skanovsky 14; Turner 7; Weeks, J. & P. 3, 12

Staley, Jimmy
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 47, 71

Staley, Mr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 47, 71; Toles 10

Stalker, Jack
Lowe, D. 11

stamp mills
Banovich-Lydon 44

Stancher, Victor
Fallini 25

(The) Standard
Larson 58

Standard Minerals Co.
Crabill 39

standard of living
Skanovsky 54-55

Standard Oil Co.
Blosser 12, 13; Bradshaw 26; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 132-133; Lisle 7, 12, 24, 39-40; Lowe, C. 12;
Revert, A. 16; Terrell 147; Wiley 22

Standard Oil Station
Brockman 33

Standard Slag Co.
Alworth 37, 40, 48; Colvin 7, 16; Crabill 26, 35, 39, 40; Hanson, N. 31-32, 35; Jones 34

Standard Wholesale
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58-59

Stanford University
Blosser 7; Crabill 3; Crowell, J. I. & D. 3; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 1-2

Stanton, Jimmy
Berg, A. 35

Star Cafe
Potts, J. 4

Stark, Clyde
O'Toole 44-45, 61

Stark, Clyde Banus Jr.
O'Toole 16, 44-45

Stark, Lilly
O'Toole 44, 45, 61

Stark, Norma Cecil Conrad
O'Toole 44-45, 117, 118, 140

Stars and Stripes
Ford 85, 123

"Star Spangled Banner,"
Brockman 39; Ford 50-51

state distributive fund
Fleming 33

"state farmer,"
Bowman 16

state land
Turner 6, 23

Stateline mill
Lisle 48

Stateline Saloon
Boyd 12; Diaz 7, 22; Jackson 34, 38-42, 84-85, 91-92, 104, 112; Lowe, D. 5, 9, 10, 41

Stateline Trailer Park
Jackson 52

State Select Land
Lowe, D. (supp.) 16

states' rights rebellion
Larson 49-50

stationmaster
Lowe, D. 15

Statue of Liberty
Records 112

Stauffer
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 175

Staver, Mr.
Hughes 14

Steadman, Bob
Coombs 136

steak
Lowe, D. 48

stealing
Banovich-Lydon 86

Stealth airplanes
Alworth 69; Sharp 123

steamroller mill (grain)
Hafen 14

Stearns Rogers Manufacturing Co.
Alworth 58, 68

Stebbins, Jack
Coombs 160-161, 164, 165-166, 167, 177, 192-194, 204; Haas 25; Weeks, J. & P. 38; Zaval 4

Stebbins, Johnny
Zaval 4

Stebbins, Lena Smith
Haas 20, 24, 25, 119; Zaval 3-4

Stebbins family
Berg, A. 6, 9

Stebbins Hill
Coombs 161, 175, 207; Holts 17

Steel, Dick
Weeks, J. 24

steel

Crowell, J. I. & D. 1-2, 5, 10; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 3, 26, 40, 46, 157

Steele, Fred

Banovich-Lydon 78, 79

Steele, Johanas

Blosser 95

steel landing mat

Lisle 26

Steen, Fred

Wilson 23

Steens Mountain, OR

Ellis 2

steers

Haas 31, 113, 114-117

stenographer

Slavin 39

Sterling, Steven

Sterling/Venze 19-20

Sterling, NV

Jackson 71

Sterling Mine

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 74, 176

Stetson, Mr. and Mrs.

Lowe, C. (supp.) 2

Steve, Clifford

Brown/Arnold 34

Steve, Jim

Brown/Arnold 21; Fleming 7, 15; Hughes 4

Steve, Mamie

Brown/Arnold 21, 47

Steve, Richard
Revert, R. (supp.) 5

Steve family
Hughes 4

Stevens, David A.
Haas 16, 29, 30; Zaval 60

Stevens, W. L.
Haas 16, 141, 142, 145

Stevenson, Clinton
Terrell 23

Stewart, Charlie
Rogers 3; Skanovsky 44

Stewart, Mary
Jackson 61

Stewart, NV
Hooper, M. 2-3; Thompson 35, 60

Stewart Creek
Crabill 43; Hooper, H. 14, 15; O'Toole 10, 13, 18, 42, 121

Stewart Indian School
Brown/Arnold 11, 37-39, 42-44, 65; Hooper, H. 7-10, 34-35; Lynch 23; Weeks, J. & P. 3-5, 9

Stewart Kelly Mine
Weeks, J. 2

Stewart Ranch
Jackson 61, 94; Records 100

Stewart Valley
Ford 88; Lowe, C. (supp.) 14

stibnite crystals
Cirac 78

Steigmeyer, Mr.
Terrell 137

still (whiskey)
Banovich-Lydon 38

Stillwater, NV
Hooper, M. 1, 3, 17; O'Toole 44

Stillwater Indian Reservation
Weeks, J. & P. 33

Stingley family
Fallini.21, 24

stock (mining)
Coombs 60, 61, 84, 150

stockbrokers
Coombs 24, 37, 149; Terrell 3, 6

stock certificates (mining)
Metscher 28-29, 31, 33, 34

Stocker, Harold
Wiley 33

stock market
Lowe, D. 13

stock market crash of 1929
Banovich-Lydon 11, 42; Colvin 3, 5; Coombs 12

stock swindles
Metscher 31

Stockwell, Dane and Catherine Skanovsky
Skanovsky 6

stockyard
Bowman 2, 24

Stokes, Mr.
Wilson 18

Stokes iron mine
Hanson, N. 35

Stokes property
Crabill 40

Stoneberger, Adam
Haas 106

stone cabin
Fallini 5, 8, 9, 13, 37; Records 65

Stone Cabin Ranch
Skanovsky 16

Stone Cabin Valley
Fallini 45; Hawkins 5; Lofthouse 8-9, 63; O'Toole 4, 23, 100; Skanovsky 15-16; Slavin 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 86; Thompson 5, 7

Stone House Ranch
Boni 61

Stone Mountain
Lynch 32

Stone Spring
Lynch 32

Stonewall
Bradshaw 48

Stonier, Carol
Simpson 58

stoppers (mining)
Coombs 268; Slavin 68-69

stores
Blosser 47, 87; Bowman 9, 20-21; Hughes 4-5; Lowe, D. 29, 44, 57, 65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3, 12, 18; Moore 2-3; Slavin 39, 44

Storey County
Revert, R. 28

Stork, Dr. Victor
Crowell, J. I. & D. 25

Storm, Stan
O'Toole 100

Stout, Dr. Maynard
Lowe, C. 56

Stout Teachers' Agency
Holts 3-4

Stovepipe Wells
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 43, 91

Straight family
Hawkins 6-7, 69

strategic materials
Slavin 79

Strauthers, John
Revert, A. 26

Streshley, Henry (Snooks)
Duhme 11-13, 14; Lofthouse 59-60

stress
Lowe, D. 38-40

strike (Leadville, CO)
Banovich-Lydon 10, 72

strike (Nevada Test Site)
Banovich-Lydon 12

strike (Tonopah mining)
Banovich-Lydon 53

strike of 1921
Coombs 14-16

strikes, labor

Neighbors 30; Potts, J. 11; Revert, R. (supp.) 10, 11; Skanovsky 29-30; Slavin 67-68; Terrell 112

string beans

Lynch 9

Stringfellow, Mr.

Ford 25-26; Turner 5, 18

(The) Strip (Las Vegas)

Alworth 27; Rooker 2; Wiley 14, 34, 52

stripping ratio'

Simpson 5, 48-49

Stroud, Robert Lee

Colvin 21

Stroud family

Neighbors 15

Strozzi, Caesar

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 34-35; Gillette 1; Revert, A. 53

Strozzi, John

Revert, A. 53

Strozzi, Mary

Gillette 1; Revert, A. 53

Strozzi, Maxine

Revert, A. 53

Strozzi family

Brown/Arnold 32; Cottonwood, B. 2

Strozzi Ranch

Cottonwood, B. 3

strudel

Banovich-Lydon 9

stucco

Ford 8

Stud Horse Louie
Terrell 172

Stump Spring
Lynch 18; Wiley 24-26

Sturgeon Bay, WI
Hanson, N. 3, 5, 6, 17, 37-38

Sturgeon Bay City Council
Hanson, N. 37-38

Sturgis, Steve
Coombs 237-239

Sturman, Clara
Ford 47-48

subdividing
Cirac 96-97; Ellis 46-47; Ford 55, 85, 118-119, 122, 125, 127; Haas 45-53, 68, 102, 103, 134-135, 144; Ruud 37; Turner 48

subdivision (residential)
Blosser 34, 64, 68, 77-79, 96; Bowman 23, 31, 41; Ford 85-86, 91, 118-119, 123-128; Hafen 10, 18, 43, 44, 56, 58

subsidizing crops
Blosser 2, 58, 59

suburbs
Blosser 96

Sudan Crater
Potts, D. 14

Sudan grass
Holloway 21; Ruud 33, 34; Turner 19

Sudan grass, compressing bales
Ruud 34

Sudenberg, Johnny
Banovich-Lydon 62, 74; Coombs 311-312

sugar

Brown/Arnold 29, 47, 57

sugar beets

Hafen 37; Turner 46

sugar cane (wild)

Brown/Arnold 6, 57-58

suicide

Banovich-Lydon 51; Coombs 3, 7, 30-32, 282, 306

Suicide Ridge

Terrell 78

sulfide

Coombs 174, 179, 182, 206, 215; Crowell, J. I. & D. 16

Sullivan, Bill

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42, 102, 141; Weeks, J. 25-26

Sullivan, Dan

Boni 3

Sullivan, Gus

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 69

Sullivan, John

Boni 51

Sullivan, Judge

Terrell 79

Sullivan family

Boni 51

Sulliver, Drywash

Cirac 43

Sulu Archipelago, Philippines

Colvin 14-15

Sumitomo Bank
Cirac 79

Summa Corp.
Blosser 94; Simpson 53; Skanovsky 31

Summit Canyon
Cirac 16; Haas 19, 107, 108, 117; Rogers 13, 23; Zaval 51-52

Summit King Mine
Alworth 2, 3; Coombs 23

Summit Springs Bradshaw 5
Sun City, AZ Ford 128

Sunday schools
Crowell, J. I. & D. 24; Ellis 13, 40; Ford 97-98; Jones 36

Sundog School
Bradshaw 7

sunflower seeds
Lynch 8

Sunnyside, NV
Boni 35-36

Sunnyside cutoff
Duhme 29, 30, 31

Sunnyside mill
Wilson 38

Sunnyside Mine
Berg, A. 4, 8; Coombs 91, 94-95, 136, 157, 164, 181, 210, 225, 233, 241, 258, 265, 286

Sunnyside No. 1
Coombs 164, 177, 178, 181, 184-185, 204, 205, 207, 214-215

Sunnyside No. 2
Coombs 179, 181, 187, 214-216

Sunset Magazine
Brown/Arnold 60

Super Constellation (airplane)
Neighbors 24, 25-26, 27

superintendent (mill)
Coombs 61

superintendent (mine)
Coombs 60-61, 62, 124

superintendent (railroad)
Lowe, D. 33-35, 53, 68

Superintendent of Schools
Skanovsky 5

Superior, AZ
Coombs 121

Superior Co.
Wilson 25

Superior State Teachers' College
Fleming 12

superstition
Coombs 256

supplies
Cottonwood, J. 8

supply and demand
Blosser 51

supply point
Lisle 45

Surprise Canyon
Colvin 11, 26-28; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 68

surveillance (gambling)
Jackson 44-45

surveying (land)

Blosser 21, 28, 31, 54; Fleming 26; Wiley 26

survey monuments

Haas 8, 106

surveyors

Ford 11, 56, 124; Turner 6, 23, 24

Susanville, CA .

Ford 48

Susich, Violet

Zaval 23

Susich family

Banovich-Lydon 65

Sutliff, Ed

Hawkins 37-38

Sutliff, Helen

Hawkins 37-38, 39

Sutter Basin, CA

Wilson 17

Sutter City, CA

Lowe, C. 18

Sutton, Mr.

Colvin 4

swamp coolers

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 43-44; Ford 84; Sharp 8-9, 12

Swank, Dr.

Ellis 55

Swanson, George

Blosser 85-86

Swartout, Grandfather

Ellis 2

Swartout family
Ellis 2

Sweden
Coombs 270; Zaval 9

Swede Steel
Coombs 270

Swedish (people)
Skanovsky 7; Slavin 61

Sweetwater, TX
Turner 2

swelling
Lynch 30,

Swenerton, 'Arthur
Crowell, J. I. & D. 11

swimming
Ford 8, 34, 67; Lowe, C. 33; Lynch 33; Weeks, J. 29, 34

swimming pools
Alworth 55; Banovich-Lydon 54-55; Boyd 37; Brockman 3; Coombs 37, 154; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 97, 118, 124-126, 128; Ellis 31-32, 38; Fallini 3, 35-36; Hanson, N. 16, 27; Lowe, C. (supp.) 1-2; Skanovsky 15; Slavin 66; Terrell 17

Swink, Joe
Records 73

Swiss (people)
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 33

Switzerland
Alworth 1, 28-29, 39; Fallini 10; Gillette 1; Hafen 2; Revert, A. 53; Wiley 1

syphilis
Brown/Arnold 28

syrup
Brown/Arnold 58

T

Tabor Hotel
Coombs 285

Tabor's wagon party
Records 1, 35

taciturnity
O'Toole 70-71, 73-74, 78

Tacoma, WA
Ellis 1, 2

taconite
Hansen, F. 4, 6

tadpoles
Ford 32

Taft family
Hanson, N. 18

Taft, CA
Berg, A'. 1; Blosser 4, 5; Bradshaw 22; Records 39

tailor shop
Skanovsky 3

talc and talc mines
Brown/Arnold 16; Ford 30; Hughes 17; Jackson 58, 60; Lowe, D. 2, 15, 59; Lowe, D. (supp.) 14;
Metscher 3

tamarack trees
Bell 13; Garner 19; Turner 25

tamarisk trees
Holloway 22

Tampa Bay, FL
Neighbors 26

T' & G. See Tonopah & Goldfield Railroad T & T. See Tonopah & Tidewater Railroad

Tanner, Mr.
Bradshaw 23

Tanner, Roscoe
Colvin 3

Tareet Chemical Co.
Records 123

tarpaper shack
Garner 4

tar pit
Brockman 23

Tasem, Mr.
Coombs 69

Tate's Station
Haas 101

Tawney, Mr.
Bradshaw 42

tax
Alworth 53; Blosser 45, 92; Boyd 16, 29, 38, 46; Bradshaw 50; Coombs 143, 155; Fallini 30;
Fleming 33; Ford 41; Hafen 62-63; Ruud 24, 35; Slavin 20, 51, 75; Wiley 9-10, 46-47

tax, entertainment
Revert, R. (supp.) 1

tax, income
Williams 32

tax, inheritance
Fallini 43-44

tax, poll
Coombs 91, 199, 210; Neighbors 33

tax, room
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 114, 121-123, 126

tax, sales
Neighbors 71-73

tax, use
Neighbors 72

tax base
Boyd 46, 49, 51

Taxine, Ms.
Cirac 23-26, 27, 28; Potts, J. 7

Taxine's (brothel)
Cirac 21, 23, 24-28, 31, 32; Metscher 31, 32; Skanovsky 47

tax land
Ford 23, 24

Taylor, Mr.
Slavin 34

Taylor, Murray
Coombs 228

Taylor, Roy
Revert, A. 49

Taylor, Vicki
Weeks, J. 24

Taylor Grazing Act
Cirac 57; Hooper, H. 25; O'Toole 46, 47, 49, 50; Sharp 40; Thompson 7, 8

teacherages
Ellis 5, 6, 8, 9, 19-20; O'Toole 46, 47, 49 50; Sharp 40; Thompson 7, 8

teachers
Banovich-Lydon 6, 22-23, 48 51; Ellis 8-13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 35, 11, 23, 57, 61; 38, 40-41, 42, 45-46; Fallini 28, 33-34; Holloway 40; Jones 38-39; Moore 2; O'Toole 18-19, 44, 56, Potts, J. 5, 6; Rogers 20-21; Sharp 11, 14, 31, 33, 51, 72, 76, 79, 88, 93, 94, 129; Skanovsky 5-6; Turner 44-45, 59; Weeks, J. & P. 9, 10; Zaval 18-19, 22, 24

teaching

Blosser 9, 13, 63, 81, 88, 93, 97; Fleming 10-12, 14, 20, 23, 24, 26; Hawkins 19-20; Holts 2-3, 6, 9, 12, 21-22; Wiley 3

Teagarden, Jack's, band

Moore 10

Teale, Chester and Micky

O'Toole 120

teamsters

Crowell, J. I. & D. 6-7; Lowe, D. 25; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5; Slavin 22, 38; Terrell 39

Teamsters' Union

Coombs 127; Diaz 4; Jackson 53; Potts, D. 17

Tea Pot Dome scandal

Wiley 48

teas

Brown/Arnold 28-30

Tecopa, Anna

Brown/Arnold 7, 63

Tecopa, Charlie

Lynch 17

Tecopa, Chief

Brown/Arnold 7, 63; Ford 28; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7-8; Lowe, D. 64-65; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 10; Lynch 16, 17, 33

Tecopa, John (Johnny)

Lowe, C. (supp.) 6-7; Lynch 17

Tecopa (Indians)

Hafen 11

Tecopa, CA

Bell 6; Brockman 7; Brown/Arnold 1, 6, 16, 17, 31, 61, 63, 65; Colvin 11; Duhme 85; Fleming 22; Ford 23, 30, 43-44, 47, 70, 96; Hafen 56; Hughes 17; Lowe, C. 31; Lowe, C. (supp.) 10; Lowe, D. 1-3, 6, 17-19, 29, 31, 43, 50, 51, 56, 61-63, 65, 66; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4, 8, 10, 14-15; Lynch 25, 31; Records 76, 85, 86; Wiley 51

Tecopa Canyon

Lowe, C. (supp.) 11; Lowe, D. 2, 62, 66

Tecopa Consolidated Railroad

Lowe, D. 62

Tecopa Hot Springs

Brockman 7; Ford 48; Records 9

Tecopa Mine

Lowe, D. 3

Tecopa store

Lowe, D. 40

Tecopa Trading Post

Lowe, D. 19

teenagers

Banovich-Lydon 63-65

teeth, mottled

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 45

Tehachapi, CA

Cottonwood, B. 17

Tehama, CA Wilson 2, 3

Tehama Land Co. Wilson 2-6

telegram

Wiley 4

telegraph office

Skansovsky 25, 42, 55

telegraph operator

Lowe, D. 7, 11, 54, 54

telegraphs

Crowell, J. I. & D. 18; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 41

telephone company

Skansovsky 24, 25-26

telephones

Blosser 46, 79, 81; Cirac 54, 108, 110; Crabill 24; Crowell, J. I. & D. 7, 15; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 40-41, 69, 136, 139-140, 168; Duhme 9-11, 67, 75-76; Ford 69, 110, 114; Hafen 7, 34, 51-52, 53, 57, 61; Holloway 27; Hughes 18; Jones 31; Lisle 44; Lofthouse 57; Lowe, D. 12; O'Toole 91-93, 117, 118, 122, 136; Pallan 4; Revert, R. 9-10; Sharp 116-118; Wiley 4, 20, 21; Williams 22, 27; Zaval 62

Telescope Peak

Cottonwood, B. 28

television

Alworth 55, 56, 57; Cirac 96, 110; Crabill 47; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 143-146; Duhme 19, 83, 95; Ellis 37; O'Toole 72; Ruud 14; Sharp 115-116

Telluride, CO

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 81-83

Tempe, AZ

Turner 2

Tenabo, NV

Potts, D. 25

Tennant, Ray

Sharp 96

Tenneco

Cottonwood, B. 17; Hansen, F. 18; Jackson 50, 51; Records 33, 98, 116

Tenneco Corp.

Simpson 51, 53

Tenneco Mill

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66

Tenneco Minerals

Skansovsky 31

Tennessee

Haas 1; Records 29

Tennessee Valley Authority

Records 99, 103

tennis court
Ford 105

ten-pins
Skanovsky 44

tent houses
Lowe, C. 24

tents
Lynch 19

Terrell, Clyde
Neighbors 11; Terrell 1-4, 7, 26-28, 30, 33, 35, 45, 55, 69, 83, 87, 91, 145

Terrell, Clydene
Terrell 3, 58, 81

Terrell, Don
Neighbors 3, 10; Terrell 3, 4, 29, 54, 56-58, 59, 65, 67, 91, 96-99, 146, 160-161

Terrell, Geraldine
Terrell 81, 83, 85-86

Terrell, Grandfather and Grandmother
Terrell 1

Terrell, Hazel
Terrell 1

Terrell, Kittie Wheeler
Terrell 1-4, 91, 161

Terrell, Solan
Coombs 11; Fallini 24; Hawkins 26; Neighbors 10-11, 28; Sharp 24, 33, 48, 51; Slavin 18

Terrell, son
Terrell 88

Terrell, Starle
Neighbors 3, 16; Terrell 3-4, 10, 29, 33, 42, 67, 83, 91, 146

Terrell, Sue Tanner
Terrell 85, 88-89, 91, 93, 97, 99

Terrell family
Fallini 6; Neighbors 11

Terrible Herbst
Ford 26, 121

Testolin, Tony
O'Toole 39, 74, 85, 127

Test Site. See Nevada Test Site

Tetro Stamp Mill
Terrell 48

Texaco Oil Co.
Lisle 34, 40; Toles 2

Texaco station
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 133

Texas
Blosser 45, 91, 92; Bowman 30, 39; Bradshaw 1; Brockman 5, 9; Cirac 111; Cottonwood, J. 3, 9; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 123; Fleming 10; Ford 18, 59, 100; Haas 1, 2, 6; Hafen 19, 20; Hansen, F. 7, 12; Hughes 1; Lowe, D. 1; Lowe, D. (supp.) 17; Pallan 4, 18, 20, 22-24; Records 71, 98, 99; Ruud 24; Toles 12, 18; Turner 47; Wiley 16; Williams 1, 4, 16, 24-26, 33-34

Texas cotton industry
Williams 4

Thanksgiving
Ford 30; Hawkins 16; Holloway 8; O'Toole 76-77; Terrell 160

Thayer, Brian
Weeks, J. 12

theaters
Crabill 1, 47; Hanson, N. 27; Jones 20-21

theft
Diaz 12-13

theft, car
Revert, R. 6

theft, horse
Revert, R. (supp.) 3

Thirsting (Peterson), Laura
Brockman 1, 5

13th Air Force
Alworth 17, 18

13th Naval District
Blosser 24

35th Tactical Fighter Group
Berg, D. 10-11

Thistle, UT
Fallini 2

Thomas, Sheriff Bill
Boni 50; Cirac 19-21, 22, 36, 44; Coombs 30, 71, 75, 89; Duhme 68-72, 89; Ford 109, 111-112;
Hafen 60; Hanson, N. 23, 25; Hawkins 26-27; Revert, A. 20, 32; Revert, R. 3, 4, 7, 15; Revert, R.
(supp.) 3, 6-10; Sharp 146-148; Skanovsky 27; Slavin 16, 37, 74; Terrell 105-106, 138-139;
Turner 52, 54; Wiley 33; Zaval 45

Thomas, Dr.
Williams 28-30

Thomas, Georgetta Berg
Berg, A. 26, 28

Thomas, Margaret
Boni 50; Duhme 71

Thomas, Mr.
Crowell, J. I. & D. 19; Revert, A. 36

Thomas, Ray
Lynch 10

Thomas Flyer (car)
Revert, A. 5

Thompson, Alissa
Thompson 33-34, 36, 37, 38

Thompson; Andy
Sharp 82, 83, 91, 92

Thompson, Anthony
Thompson 33-34

Thompson; Bob
Thompson 1-2

Thompson, Darrell
Thompson 33-34

Thompson, Ken
Berg, A. 18

Thompson, Perlene Behauk
Sharp 81, 83, 92; Thompson 10, 20, 23, 38, 53, 60

Thompson, Roberta
Thompson 33-34

Thompson, Rodney
Thompson 33-34

Thompson, Stanley
Thompson 33-34

Thompson, Timothy
Thompson 33-34, 53

Thompson, Tommy
Wilson 16

Thompson, Wendell
Thompson 33-34

Thompson, William
Thompson 33-34

Thompson family
Sharp 81

Thompson and West
Haas 141

Thoreau, Henry David
Sterling/Venze 7

Thorn Spring
Sharp 24

threats
Revert, R. (supp.) 5

Three Kid Mine
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 80-81; Wiley 4

Thunderbird Field
Wiley 43

Thunderbirds
Wiley 30

Thurlow, Sewell Carlton, Jr.
Potts, J. 13

Thurman, Slim
Jackson 36, 104

Ticonderoga, NY
Crabill 3

tie houses
Ruud 8, 9; Toles 4, 8; Turner 14-15, 25, 39, 43

ties, railroad
Brockman 3, 34; Lisle 4-5

Tillman, Mr.
Terrell 56, 160

tilth
Hafen 15

Timber Hill
Boni 5, 44

timbering (mining)
Coombs 35-36, 118, 222-223; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 21, 177-178; Larson 10; Slavin 52-53

timber men (mining)
Coombs 53, 55

Timbisha (Shoshone) Tribe
Cottonwood, B. 19

Time Magazine
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 130; O'Toole 155-156; Sterling/Venze 16

Timnath, CO
Colvin 1-2

Timpahute, NV
Boni 38, 67; Cirac 62, 64, 65, 66, 67; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 68; Lisle 14; Slavin 25; Terrell 43;
Thompson 67

Tioga Pass
Wilson 28-30

tires
Blosser 47, 84

Titanic
Coombs 159

Titlow, State Senator Emerson
Cirac 97

Titus, Harvey
Holloway 13

Titus, Jeannie Locke
Hawkins 20

Titus, John
Holloway 9

Titus family
Hawkins 20

Tival, Skinny
Terrell 155-156

Tival, Willie Slavin 7
T Mountain Potts, J. 5

tobacco
Fallini 25; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Williams 6

Toelle, UT
Boni 39; Coombs 83; Lisle 49-50; Terrell 61

Tognoni, Joe
Hawkins 7, 29, 84

Tognoni, Marilyn Sharp
Sharp 86, 129-130

Tognoni family
Hawkins 29

Tognoni Ranch
Hawkins 7, 8, 46, 84

Toiyabe, NV
Crabill 11; Jones 31

Toiyabe Bar
Jones 33

Toiyabe National Forest
Haas 130

Toiyabe Range
Cirac 16, 20, 56, 92-93, 94, 104; Haas 63, 99, 103, 110-111, 129; Hooper, H. 13; O'Toole 3, 5, 99;
Potts, D. 27; Rogers 24; Weeks, J. & P. 8, 33; Zaval 51

Toiyabe Supply
Jones 33

Tokyo, Japan
Crowell, J. I. & D. 5

Toledo Scale Co.
Duhme 2 Gazette , 14

Toles, Jesse James
Toles 1, 6, 8, 19

Toles, Martha Kyle
Toles 19

Tolicha Peak
Cottonwood, B. 21; Weeks, J. 18, 21

Tolkien, J. R. R.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 75

Tollhouse, CA
Duhme 39-40

toll roads
Haas 105-106

Tom, Panamint
Lynch 15, 20

Tomany, Annie Banovich
Banovich-Lydon 23; Coombs 9

Tomany, Sheriff Don
Banovich-Lydon 23; Skanovsky 30

Tomany, Eddie
Weeks, J. & P. 33

tomatoes
Brown/Arnold 47, 57; Ford 35; Lynch 9

Tombour, Mexico
Cirac 87-90

Tompkins' store
Turner 53

Tondy, Josephine
Brown/Arnold 43

tonnage records
Coombs 60

Tonopah, NV

Alworth 15, 52, 69; Banovich-Lydon 1, 3, 6-7, 9-10, 12-13, 17, 20-21, 30, 43, 45-46, 53, 60, 63, 69, 79, 85; Bell 3, 11; Berg, A. 2, 4, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 33, 54; Blosser 27, 28, 31, 32; Boni 2, 5, 11, 14, 16, 25, 29, 40, 68; Boyd 30, 36, 46; Bradshaw 2, 5, 19, 23, 26, 29, 34-35, 37, 42, 44; Brockman 3, 4, 25, 29, 31; Cirac 5, 7, 8, 9, 10-11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38-40, 41, 43, 70, 72, 73, 77, 83, 91, 95, 98, 110, 111, 116; Colvin 13; Coombs 1, 5, 8-9, 58, 90, 94, 99, 104, 108, 115, 118, 123, 127, 136, 155, 156, 183, 184, 188, 195, 199, 200, 208, 212-213, 223, 250, 252, 278, 285-285, 291, 294, 298-299, 305, 309, 325-326; Cottonwood, B. 2, 10; Cottonwood, J. 2, 13, 14; Crabill 11, 24, 33, 34, 35, 44; Crowell, J. I. & D. 24; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10, 40, 79, 82, 105, 109, 119, 121, 122, 125, 140, 142, 164, 170, 183; Duhme 6, 11, 18, 22, 23, 32, 35, 41, 44, 45, 47, 54, 67, 72, 85, 97-98, 100; Ellis 17, 19, 23, 26, 28, 32, 37, 43; Fallini 1, 2, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 24, 28, 30-32; Fleming 13, 31; Ford 4, 14, 21, 41, 73, 104-105, 110, 112, 114; Garner 5, 13-14; Gillette 10; Haas 6, 17, 27, 49, 85, 88, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 119, 123, 131, 133, 134; Hafen 9, 65, 66; Hanson, N. 3, 21, 23; Hawkins 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 23, 25, 26, 40, 43, 50, 56, 77, 81; Holloway 7, 8, 10-15, 18, 23, 30, 35; Holts 5, 11; Hooper, H. 2; Hooper, M. 8, 10, 12, 14-16, 18; Jackson 107, 108; Jones 10, 11, 18, 19, 21-23, 49; Larson 2, 4, 35; Lisle 29; Lofthouse 1, 4, 5, 6-7, 21, 22, 33, 42, 46, 53, 56, 58, 60-61; Lowe, C. 12, 20, 61; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7; Lowe, D. (supp.) 5, 6, 11; Lynch 27; Metscher 1, 3-6, 8-9, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36; Moore 7-9, 12, 16; Neighbors 2, 3, 4, 14, 28, 38, 58, 70; O'Toole 34, 35, 52, 56, 119; Pallan 16; Potts, D. 11-12, 17, 21-22, 24, 26-28; Potts, J. 2-16; Records 85, 113; Revert, A. 1-4, 7, 15, 22, 25-27, 31, 32, 45, 48; Revert, R. 2-6, 8-11, 19, 20, 32, 36; Revert, R. (supp.) 5, 6, 9, 11; Rogers 2-3, 17, 24, 29; Ruud 21-23, 27, 28, 35; Sharp 4-5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 26, 32, 33, 37, 44, 45, 47, 56, 58, 61, 67, 70, 71, 78, 79, 84, 93, 95, 106, 118, 132, 143, 144, 147, 148; Simpson 25, 47, 56, 57; Skanovsky 2-3, 6, 15, 17, 20, 23-27, 33-34, 42, 44, 46, 50, 54-57; Slavin 1, 2, 4, 8, 15, 16, 23, 26, 27, 32, 74; Terrell 2, 9, 10, 25, 30, 31, 53-54, 62, 68, 79, 83, 87-89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 102, 111-113, 132-135, 137, 143, 145; Thompson 2, 26, 30, 37, 42; Toles 8; Turner 26, 28, 34, 38, 52, 53, 56; Weeks, J. & P. 9, 10, 22, 23, 24, 28, 35, 41; Wiley 13, 22; Williams 17, 26; Wilson 46; Zaval 24, 25, 31, 32, 44, 45, 54, 61

Tonopah, periods of history
Metscher 30

Tonopah & Goldfield (T & G) Railroad

Bell 4; Bradshaw 18-19, 20; Crowell, J. I. & D. 3, 8, 12; Diaz 2-3; Ellis 5; Haas 3; Hawkins 5; Lisle 11, 40; Lowe, D. 46; Metscher 20, 35; Potts, J. 8; Revert, A. 15, 22; Revert, A. 15; Skanovsky 35; Slavin 51

Tonopah & Tidewater (T & T) Railroad

Bradshaw 7; Brown/Arnold 14; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 5, 58; Fleming 32; Ford 69; Garner 3-4, 13; Jackson 66; Lisle 4, 5, 7, 39, 40; Lowe, C. 1-3, 10, 16, 49; Lowe, D. 1, 3-5, 11, 12, 13, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 45-47, 51, 53, 54, 59, 62, 66, 68; Lowe, D. (supp.) 2; Records 9; Revert, R. 231
Skanovsky 35; Toles 3, 5, 8, 10

Tonopah & Tidewater (T & T) Ranch

Bell 13; Boyd 5, 11, 34, 60; Brockman 7-9, 13-15; Garner 3; Lowe, D. 12, 44, 66, 67; Records 8-10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 24-27, 43, 60, 61, 68-70, 76, 87, 98-100, 107; Revert, R. 23; Toles 9, 13, 14

Tonopah & Tidewater Ranch buildings

Boyd 63, 64

Tonopah Army Air Base

Banovich-Lydon 13-17, 77, 79-89; Berg, A. 4; Bradshaw 25-27; Cirac 30, 31, 32; Coombs 118; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 42, 47, 48, 170; Duhme 20, 87-88; Fallini 44; Hanson, N. 27; Jones 11; Lisle 14, 25; Metscher 5, 25, 31, 32; Moore 7, 8, 16; Potts, J. 7-10;; Revert, A. 26, 28; Skanovsky 23-24, 50, 55; Slavin 27, 31; Terrell 88-89, 92, 102

Tonopah Army Air Base camel caravans

Banovich-Lydon 79

Tonopah Army Air Base construction phase

Banovich-Lydon 85

Tonopah Army Air Base monument

Metscher 25

Tonopah Belmont Development Co.

Coombs 20, 21, 23, 149

Tonopah Belmont mill

Coombs 39-40

Tonopah Belmont Mine

Coombs 12, 15, 20-22, 24, 33, 64, 78-80, 84, 118, 199-200, 286

Tonopah Bonanza

Coombs 70, 291-292; Terrell 7

Tonopah breccia

Coombs 35

Tonopah cemetery
Banovich-Lydon 60

Tonopah Chamber of Commerce
Terrell 132

Tonopah Chief of Police
Banovich-Lydon 13, 16, 73, 76; Coombs 75; Revert, R. (supp.) 9; Slavin 10, 14-16, 37

Tonopah childhood
Cirac 26-27, 32, 37-38, 39-40, 49-50, 114, 116-117

Tonopah Civic Center
Banovich-Lydon 14

Tonopah Club
Banovich-Lydon 15, 17, 75-77,; Berg, A. 4; Bradshaw 35; Cirac 41; Moore 8, 12; Potts, J. 6;
Skanovsky 40, 46, 49; Slavin 75; Terrell 162

Tonopah constable
Banovich-Lydon 73, 76; Revert, R. (supp.) 9

Tonopah convention center
Coombs 10, 27; Metscher 7, 26

Tonopah courthouse
Ford 21; Slavin 42

Tonopah depot
Potts, J. 8

Tonopah Deputy Chief of Police
Slavin 2, 7, 37

Tonopah deputy sheriff
Banovich-Lydon 73

Tonopah Divide Mine
Cirac 17, 42, 44; Coombs 149, 152

Tonopah economic history
Potts, J. 11

Tonopah economy
Banovich-Lydon 12

Tonopah Elks Hall
Metscher 6

Tonopah Extension mill
Coombs 6, 26, 38, 40-41, 43

Tonopah Extension Mine
Skanovsky 2, 32, 36-37; Slavin 65, 66, 67, 68

Tonopah Extension Mining Co.
Coombs 15, 25, 27, 28-29, 33, 37, 84, 250, 314, 322, 327

Tonopah fire chief
Bradshaw 36

Tonopah fire dept.
Metscher 7, 17; Ruud 23; Slavin 87-88

Tonopah firehouse
Cirac 26

Tonopah Flats
Haas 97

Tonopah Garage .
Coombs 70

Tonopah geology
Coombs 18, 22, 32-33, 34-35

Tonopah High School .
Haas 2, 3

Tonopah history
Metscher 9, 11-12, 19, 27, 30

Tonopah hospitals
Banovich-Lydon 9, 10; Skanovsky 10; Weeks, J. 5, 33

Tonopah jail
Turner 57

Tonopah Lions Club
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 87, 95

Tonopah Lumber Co.
Revert, R. 32

Tonopah Merger Mine
Coombs 25, 29, 32

Tonopah Miner
Coombs 70, 291-292; Wiley 2

Tonopah Mining Co.
Coombs 21, 84, 199-200, 286; Slavin 27, 46, 48, 50, 58, 62-63, 66, 79, 80

Tonopah Mining Co. mill
Coombs 39

Tonopah museum
Banovich-Lydon 84

Tonopah nightlife
Coombs 46, 69-71, 75, 232

Tonopah Police Dept.
Ford 112

Tonopah police force
Slavin 77

Tonopah post office
Skanovsky 35, 42; Slavin 75, 81-83, 87-89

Tonopah postmaster
Slavin 80, 81, 82, 83

Tonopah public utilities
Skanovsky 38

Tonopah red-light district
Coombs 75, 287-289

Tonopah Road
Boni 3

Tonopah School of Mines
Metscher 7

Tonopah schools
Sharp 95, 97-98

Tonopah senior citizens' center
Moore 18

Tonopah 76 Mine
Coombs 26, 37

Tonopah sewer system
Skanovsky 38

Tonopah shafts
Coombs 13-14, 17-29, 32-33, 35-38, 40

Tonopah sheriff
Toles 13

Tonopah strike
Fallini 4

Tonopah Times
Cirac 28; Coombs 70, 291-292; Hafen 17; Metscher 11-13; Terrell 7, 14, 26, 83, 92, 99, 120

Tonopah town dump
Fallini 32

Tonopah town hall
Potts, J. 7

Tonopah Water Department
Banovich-Lydon 45

Tonopah waterline
Terrell 38

Tonopah Waterworks
Lisle 32

tool-maker
Slavin 2

tool-nipper (mining)
Coombs 79

Toonerville Trolley
Lowe, D. 37

Topeka, KS
Fallini 1

Top 40 Ranch
Jackson 71

top man (mining)
Coombs 56

Toquima Range
Cirac 104; Coombs 136; Haas 103; Larson 40; Skanovsky 19; Zaval 53

Toquima Road
Zaval 53

Toronto, Canada
Simpson 3; Sterling/Venze 1, 3

Torrance, Ilene
Weeks, J. 31

Torrealday, Ignacio
Hawkins 80

Torrealday, Martha Hawkins
Hawkins 23, 32, 33, 53

Torrey Pines Convalescent Center
Gillette 13

tortillas
Brown/Arnold 58; Pallan 24

toughness

O'Toole 60-62, 63-64, 67, 68-69

tourism

Colvin 24-25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 47-48, 73, 115; Haas 131, 133, 134; Lisle 45; Metscher 7, 25-26; Neighbors 71; Revert, A. 21, 32, 37, 45-46; Revert, R. (supp.) 12; Sterling/Venze 21, 22, 23; Toles 8, 10, 18; Weeks, J. 22-23; Wiley 35, 51

tourists

Boyd 53; Brown/Arnold 12; Cottonwood, B. 21; Holloway 23-24; Jackson 55; Lowe, D. 5-6, 31, 35, 36

tourmaline

Potts, D. 5

town board form of government

Cirac 97-98, 99; Neighbors 62-63

town board meetings

Turner 51-52

Towner, Mr.

Lowe, C. (supp.) 13

town hall

Brockman 41

town meetings

Boyd 19, 27, 32, 41-42

Townsite Development Co.

Crabill 25-26

Townsville, Australia

Coombs 112, 129

track man (mining)

Coombs 55

tractors

Brockman 21, 23, 33, 35; Ford 33, 55; Garner 6

trade tokens

Metscher 28, 34, 35; Skanovsky 48-52

trading posts

Blosser 29, 30; Bowman 21; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4; Turner 7-10, 14, 20-21, 26-27, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44;
Williams 8

trailer parks

Holloway 33; Lowe, C. 40, 41

trailers (mobile homes)

Cottonwood, B. 22; Weeks, J. 19

train, gas-electric

Lowe, D. 50

train, gas-powered

Lowe, D. 30

trains. See railroads

tramline

Coombs 38, 81

trammers (mining)

Coombs 47, 56, 95, 228

tramming (mining)

Coombs 57

Tramps mill

Lisle 14

transients

Terrell 131;

Weeks, J. 18

Trans-Pecos Aquifer

Williams 8

Trans-Pecos area

Williams 3, 7, 11

Trans-Pecos Cotton Assoc.

Williams 12

transportation

Coombs 254, 292, 294-296; Hafen 31; Sharp 4, 5, 143

transporting prisoners

Revert, R. (supp.) 6

Trapman's

Slavin 23, 30

trappers

Cottonwood, B. 4; Fallini 34

trapping

Ruud 14; Thompson 10-11, 12-17, 29

travel

Crabill 47; Holts 14; Hooper, H. 18-19; Jones 50-51; Zaval 9, 14, 45

Travelers Insurance

Williams 5

Treadway Bridge Company

Skanovsky 26

Treadwell Yukon mining operation

Boni 5; Fallini 33

Treasure Hill

Sharp 58

Treasure Island, San Francisco

Blosser 16

Treasury Tunnel Mine

Jones 3

(A) Treatise in Metal Mining

Coombs 208

Treaty of Guadalupe

Haas 15

trees

Boyd 30, 31, 61; Brockman 10; Ford 6, 11, 29, 39, 128-129; Hawkins 3, 47, 79; Lowe, C. 44;
Lowe, C. (supp.) 4; Ruud 37; Toles 14; Wiley 4, 14, 25, 35

Treffron, Ray

Holloway 24

Trenary, Judy

Jackson 96; Records 29

trestles

Coombs 6, 38

tribal land lawsuit

O'Toole 42

Trickey, Leona

Metscher 6

Trier, Germany

Wiley 1

Tri-motor Ford

Lowe, D. 36

Trinidad, CO

Records 2, 3

Trinidad High School

Records 2

Triple-T Ranch

Haas 102; Zaval 46-47

Trojan Mine

Coombs 107

trombone

Holloway 4; Ruud 3

Trona, CA

Cottonwood, B. 11; Crabill 2, 4, 46; Hansen, F. 9

trophies

Cottonwood, J. 3, 5, 6, 10, 13

Trophies of Las Vegas (shop)

Cottonwood, J. 3, 4, 11

Tropicana Hotel and Casino

Ford 20; Records 111; Sharp 68; Wiley 52

Tropico Mine

Crabill 4

trout (raising of)

Duhme 15-17, 21, 93

Trout Canyon

Bowman 19; Brown/Arnold 2, 23; Hughes 9; Lynch 13; Turner 29

Troy Canyon

Hawkins 35, 36, 38; Sharp 21, 24, 28, 38, 41, 44, 48, 61, 137, 152; Terrell 42

truck crops

Williams 23

truck drivers

Brockman 5; Duhme 33-35, 41

truck driving

Holloway 9

Truckee, CA

Revert, R. 33

Truckee River

Haas 42, 43, 44; Lowe, C. 23, 31

trucking

Bowman 1, 26-27; Coombs 12, 83, 155; Crabill 19, 24, 27; Ruud 16, 32; Skanovsky 11-12, 35

trucking business

Boni 11, 13-15, 16, 34, 37, 39-42, 52, 64-65, 67-70; Crowell, J. I. & D. 5; Ford 2; Williams 20, 21, 22, 39, 41-42

trucking routes
Duhme 30-31, 34

truck lines
Duhme 34

trucks
Alworth 19-21, 27, 28, 42; Berg, D. 31-32, 37-38, 42-43; Blosser 22, 39-40; Boni 14, 39-40, 67-68; Slavin 27, 38, 41

Trudgen, Mr.
Boni 59

Trudgen, Mrs.
Boni 60

Trudgen family
Slavin 19

Trueba, Frank
Terrell 22-23, 25, 152-153

Trueba, Mrs. Frank
Cirac 36; Terrell 22-23, 25, 152-153

Truga, Frank
Records 34

Truman, President Harry
Hanson, N. 19; Terrell 78

Trump, Donald
Blosser 36

Truscott, Mrs.
Terrell 166

T-Tunnel (on Nevada Test Site)
Potts, D. 13

Tubbs, Bob
Bell 3, 10; Diaz 20; Garner 4, 7

Tubbs, Danny
Lowe, C. 28

Tubbs, Frank
Lowe, D. 20

Tubbs, Judy
Garner 7

Tubbs, Kitty
Garner 7; Toles 9

Tubbs, Mr.
Brown/Arnold 48

Tubbs family
Boyd 12; Garner 1, 8; Lowe, C. 27; Records 28, 29

Tubbs Ranch
Jackson 96

Tube Ranch
Hooper, H. 9

tuberculosis
Blosser 4; Coombs 308-309; Fleming 4, 13; Hawkins 54; Thompson 53-54; Weeks, J. 4

Tucson, AZ
Lowe, C. (supp.) 6; Simpson 7; Sterling/Venze 18

Tulagi
Blosser 18, 19

Tulagi Naval Base
Records 4

Tulare County, CA
Blosser 4

tularemia
Fleming 27; Ford 10; Hafen 14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 15; Wiley 17-18

Tule Canyon
Cottonwood, B. 4

Tule George
Cottonwood, B. 4

tule roots
Hawkins 71-72

Tule Springs
Lynch 2, 16

Tulsa, OK
Hansen, F. 2

tungsten. See also scheelite
Alworth 26, 60-61, 68; Cirac 20, 64, 66, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83; Colvin 11; Coombs 45, 82, 108, 127; Crabill 26, 40, 41; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 68; Hanson, N. 34-35; Hooper, H. 34; Lisle 15, 23-24, 49; Potts, D. 5; Terrell 42-43, 47, 62, 88, 90-91; Weeks, J. 5-6; Wilson 13, 14, 15, 16-20
Tungsten Gulch Alworth 26

tungsten mills
Coombs 236; Jones 33-34, 35

tungsten mines
Coombs 239; Jones 33-34, 35; Sharp 24, 33, 54

tunnels
Fallini 7; Potts, D. 11, 13-16

Tunney, Gene
Coombs 216

Tuolumne,
Cirac 1, 2 Potts, J. 1

turf farms
Turner 46

Turkey
Hansen, F. 18; Jackson 56

turkeys
Ford 30-31, 38; Holloway 8; Lowe, D. 66

turkey shoot
Ford 30-31

Turk Ranch
Duhme 61; Haas 101; Zaval 50

Turner, Bill
Ford 110; Pallan 14

Turner, Butch
Boni 23-24; Coombs 293-294

Turner, Charles William
Turner 2

Turner, Ed
Duhme 6, 7; Zaval 56, 57

Turner, Frances (Dutch)
Ford 42, 96; Pallan 14; Turner 38

Turner, Lee
Turner 59

Turner, Leroy
Turner 35, 38, 58, 59

Turner, Lottie Lee Wilson
Turner 2

Turner, Mr.
Weeks, J. 28, 29

Turner, Ned
Sharp 29, 67

Turner, Richard (Dickie)
Turner 37, 38, 50

Turner, Sylvia
Sharp 29

Turner, Tommy
Turner 44

Turner family

Coombs 293; Ford 42, 61, 95; Pallan 15; Turner 11, 33, 58

turnsheets (mining)

Coombs 46-47, 48, 56

turquoise

Bradshaw 32; Cirac 12, 17-18, 36; Diaz 22-23; Potts, D. 17-26

turquoise market (in U.S.)

Potts, D. 18

turtles

Brown/Arnold 49

Tuscarora, NV

Alworth 69; Terrell 1, 2

Tuscarora Times

Terrell 1

Twain, Mark

Cirac 92; Revert, R. 26

20-mule team

Bell 4; Diaz 2

21 (game)

Jackson 6, 10, 11, 18, 43, 45, 46, 84; Moore 8-9, 12-13; Potts, J. 5

24-hour dispatch

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 167, 168

Twenty-fours

Banovich-Lydon 84

20-30 Club

Terrell 133

Twin Falls, ID

Jones 23

Twin River

Berg, A. 11, 28; Haas 19, 27, 64, 72, 109, 111, 123; Rogers 5, 23, 24; Zaval 7, 31

Twin River Canyon

Cirac 21, 56-57

Twin River Ranch

Haas 19, 22, 22-23, 27-28, 32, 106, 107, 111

Twin Springs

Fallini 3, 13, 15-16; Hawkins 5; Sharp 12, 23, 53, 57, 67, 71, 76, 112, 144; Skanovsky 15; Slavin 9, 20, 86; Terrell 31, 37; Thompson 5, 7

Twin Springs Gap

Slavin 28

Twin Springs Ranch

Holloway 2

Twist Ranch

Haas 102, 104; Zaval 48

Two Forks

Haas 105

210th Counter-Intelligence Detachment

Simpson 2

Two Years Before the Mast

Cirac 3

Tybo, NV

Boni 5-7, 14, 66; Coombs 317; Fallini 3, 4, 11, 31, 7 Holloway 1, 3, 33; O'Toole 35; Sharp 14, 26, 30, 31, 142; Skanovsky 11-14, 16-18, 33, 57 Slavin 17, 28, Terrell 31, 35, 40, 144

U

Ubehebe Crater
Lisle 13, 49; Records 6

Ubehebe Mine
Davies 3

Udall, Secretary Stuart
Blosser 72

Uhlig, Dick
Zaval 48, 49

Ulexite
Lowe, D. 30

Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands)
Larson 37

Ulph, Owen
Haas 5

underground fighting
Slavin 61

underground jurisdiction
Slavin 61

underground mining
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 21-23, 61

underground river
Diaz 14-15

unincorporated town status
Boyd 46-50; Ford 114-118

Union Canyon, NV
Cirac 1, 3, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 34; Hooper, H. 14

Union Carbide mill
Terrell 43

Union Oil Co.

Bradshaw 25; Lisle 24, 34, 40; Revert, A. 16, 26, 27; Slavin 13, 26, 43

Union Pacific Railroad

Lowe, C. 1, 53; Lowe, D. 1, 3, 37, 40, 50, 52, 54; Sharp 2, 4

Union 76 (oil company)

Blosser 49

Unionville, NV

Slavin 22, 42

United Cattle and Packing Co.

Boni 60, 61; Bradshaw 45; Coombs 165; Fallini 9, 14, 22, 25; Holloway 16, 18, 19; Skanovsky 221; Slavin 11, 17, 19-22, 24, 26-27, 32, 35, 39; Terrell 175; Thompson 4-5, 7, 8, 9; Zaval 61

United Fund

Hanson, N. 36

United Mercantile Co.

Terrell 171

United Nations

Berg, D. 4

United Parcel Service

Cottonwood, J. 8

United States

Blosser 21, 23, 24, 45, 46, 53; Bradshaw 31; Ford 50, 75, 101, 109; Hansen, F. 10, 12; Lowe, D. 36; Metscher 12; Records 1, 5, 33, 48, 66, 67, 78, 103, 116, 124; Sterling/Venze 16, 18; Wiley 6, 41, 45

U.S. Air Force

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 151; Fallini 45; Terrell 90

U.S. Air Force weather bureau

Lisle 14

U.S. Armed Forces Institute

Records 40

U.S. Army

Alworth 7-8, 10-16, 17-18; Bell 14; Berg, D. 4-12, 13-14; Boni 30-34; Boyd 62, 63; Cirac 20, 31, 32, 43, 47-48, 49, 50, 66, 72, 73; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 83, 157; Fleming 25-26; Hanson, N. 2-3; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1; Pallan 13-14; Skanovsky 26; Toles 1

U.S. Army, 32nd Division

Coombs 112

U.S. Army, 41st Division

Coombs 112

U.S. Army Air Corps

Banovich-Lydon 70; Blosser 88; Boyd 2, 3; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 15, 47; Jones 21-23

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

Hanson, N. 37; Records 4, 109

U.S. Army OCS, Belvoir

Records 4, 42, 78

U.S. Army Reserve

Williams 2

U.S. Atomic Energy Commission (AEC)

Crowell, J. I. & D. 15; Hawkins 45; Lowe, C. 63; Neighbors 35-36, 55, 68; Potts, D. 6, 15; Records 79, 80, 82, 108; Revert, A. 28, 35; Revert, R. 19

U.S. Borax Co.

Records 11; Toles 6

U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA)

Hooper, H. 46, 48; Thompson 32

U.S. Bureau of Land Management (BLM)

Alworth 63; Berg, A. 11, 22, 24-25; Boni 45; Boyd 67, 68; Brown/Arnold 34; Coombs 143; Cottonwood, B. 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 140, 160, 170, 171- Duhme 52, 64; Fallini 26, 41, 43; Haas 58, 59, 65, TI), ,, , 85, 87, 88, 124, 12E, 137, 138; Hafen 8; Holloway 32; Jackson 106-108; Larson 45, 49, 50; Metscher 14, 20, 36; O'Toole 5, 42-43, 49, 94, 130, 151, 157, 160; Records 34, 64, 65, 87, 93, 101; Ruud 24; Sharp 40, 131; Simpson 44, 47; Terrell 135; Thompson 19, 32, 36; Turner 34; Wiley 16; Williams 33-34

U.S. Bureau of Mines

Alworth 56; Simpson 9

U.S. Bureau of Reclamation

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 63; Garner 15; Hafen 29, 50; Wiley 3

U.S. Cavalry

Lofthouse 8, 63, 71; Williams 2

U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

Records 120

U.S. citizenship

Banovich-Lydon 4-5, 92; Jackson 97; Pallan 9; Williams 15

U.S. Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)

Bell 3; Colvin 24-25; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 32-33; Fleming 10; Wiley 31

U.S. Congress

Blosser 31, 50, 58, 59, 65, 69, 70; Records 30, 80; Wiley 9, 16

U.S. Conservation Service

Blosser 54-55

U.S. Constitution

Larson 49-50; Turner 34

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture

Blosser 72; Records 82; Williams 6

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Extension Service

Ruud 38

U.S. Dept. of Conservation and Natural Resources

Hafen 67

U.S. Dept. of Energy (DOE)

Gillette 17, 18; Hafen 1; Lowe, D. 50; Neighbors 32, 38, 41, 55, 66, 67; Potts, D. 16; Records 124; Williams

U.S. Dept. of Housing and T. T.-Development (HUD)

Blosser 78; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 138

U.S. Dept. of Labor

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 158

U.S. Dept. of the Interior
Fallini 20; Records 15, 65

U.S. District Court
Ford 74, 118

U.S. Ecology Co.
Colvin 17-18; Cottonwood, B. 17, 20, 21; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 74, 112, 175; Weeks, J. 18

U.S. 866th Radar
Banovich-Lydon 88, 89

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
Crabill 21; Hansen, F. 15; Larson 43, 47; Records 33, 94; Ruud 24

U.S. Expeditionary Forces
Banovich-Lydon 74

U.S. extension agent
Ruud 38

U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)
Banovich-Lydon 87; Blosser 92; Terrell 89-90

U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
Cirac 116; Coombs 106; Revert, R. 16; Revert, R. (supp.) 5

U.S. Federal Communications Commission (FCC)
O'Toole 92

U.S. Federal Reserve System
Blosser 44

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Boyd 52, 53; Diaz 14-15; Garner 17; Jackson 62, 113; Records 29, 30; Rogers 27, 34; Sharp 40, 41, 42; Turner 30

U.S. flag
Ford 50

U.S. Foreign Relations Committee
Wiley 41

U.S. Forest Service

Berg, D. 3, 14-15; Duhme 47, 52, 56; Fleming 10; Ford 24, 92; Haas 58, 59, 61-62, 63, 65, 70, 73, 74, 80-81, 82, 84, 85, 124, 127; Hooper, H. 25, 30, 45; Larson 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; O'Toole 5, 6, 48-49, 50, 84, 92, 94, 98, 119, 124, 130, 151; Potts, J. 4; Revert, R. 33, 34; Rogers 27, 28, 34, 35; Ruud 24; Sharp 40, 131; Simpson 44; Terrell 135; Thompson 64; Weeks, J. & P. 2, 14, 18, 34; Zaval 7

U.S. Geological Survey

Hafen 9; Metscher 35

U.S. government

Alworth 4, 27, 39, 48, 49-51, 68; Blosser 31, 33, 37, 42, 44-45, 54, 58, 68, 73, 82; Bowman 10, 22, 38; Boyd 53; Bradshaw 25; Brown/Arnold 7, 47, 50-51; Coombs 124; Crabill 6, 7, 10, 11, 17, 20, 30; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 158, 178; Fallini 18-19, 40, 44; Ford 81; Garner 1, 16, 18; Gillette 18; Hanson, N. 13, 14-15, 16, 20; Hawkins 45, 50, 56, 85; Hooper, H. 16, 17, 44; Jones 5, 43, 44, 54; Larson 49; Lisle 29-31; Lowe, D. 51, 64, 66; Lowe, D. (supp.) 16; Neighbors 34, 38, 54; O'Toole 38, 43; Potts, D. 10, 16; Potts, J. 11; Records 9, 12; Revert, R. 11; Ruud 34; Sharp 40-41, 42, 76, 81, 89, 119, 128, 130-131; Skanovsky 39, 54-57; Thompson 8, 16, 18, 33, 36, 37; Turner 6, 23, 26; Weeks, J. & P. 18; Wiley 3-5, 7-8, 10, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26-27, 31, 48; Williams 6, 38

U.S. government installations

Metscher 31

U.S. government land

Fleming 9

U.S. government programs

Bowman 38

U.S. government road

Lowe, D. 52

U.S. government stockpile

Wilson 13, 19

U.S. government waste

Coombs 126-127, 128-130

U.S. grand jury

Lowe, C. 69

U.S. House Appropriations

Committee Blosser 72

U.S. Immigration Service
Records 117; Williams 15

U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
Wiley 21

U.S. Marine Corps
Blosser 18, 23; Brockman 6; Hansen, F. 1, 2; Larson 36-39

U.S.-Mexico border
Williams 28

U.S. Mines Safety and Health Administration
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 158; Simpson 44

U.S. Mint
Coombs 43, 82, 100, 133, 195, 219, 223, 227, 229, 230

U.S. national forest
Wiley 31

U.S. Naval Academy
Williams 34

U.S. Navy
Blosser 14, 16-26, 60, 61, 88, 97; Cirac 62, 66; Crowell, J. I. & D. 26; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 60, 81, 83-85; Garner 1; Neighbors 6-10, 23-27; Potts, D. 3, 4; Rogers 27; Terrell 69, 71-83

U.S. Navy, Seabees
Records 5

U.S. Nevada Air Guard
O'Toole 46

U.S. News and World Report,
Records 65

U.S. Park Service
Cottonwood, B. 5; Gillette 2

U.S. Post Office. See mail

U.S. presidents
Ford 50

U.S. Public Health Service
Blosser 96

U.S. Secretary of Agriculture
Blosser 65

U.S. Secretary of the Interior
Fallini 19; Wiley 48

U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission
Alworth 65; Cirac 43, 115; Wiley 34

U.S. Selective Service
Terrell 70

U.S. Senate Wiley
41, 42

U.S. Senate Finance Committee
Blosser 73

U.S. Senators
Wiley 10

U.S. Soil Conservation Service
Records 22; Ruud 24

U.S. Steel Co.
Terrell 73

U.S. Steel, San Francisco
Crowell, J. I. & D. 15

U.S. Steel, Torrance, CA
Crowell, J. I. & D. 11

U.S. Supreme Court
Fallini 19; Ford 74; Larson 49; Lisle 30; Revert, R. 14; Wiley 42

U.S. Vanadium Mine
Coombs 108-109, 128, 320; Lisle 15

U.S. Veterans Administration
Hansen, F. 1

U.S. Veterans Administration Hospital
Banovich-Lydon 76

U.S. Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA)
Sharp 93

U.S. Works Project Administration (WPA)
Boni 56; Bradshaw 36; Cottonwood, B. 6; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 32; Gillette 4, 7, 9, 17

USO
Banovich-Lydon 14, 81, 83; Jones 15; Skanovsky 25

USS Card
Neighbors 8

USS John Lykes
Alworth 14

USS Saratoga
Terrell 80

University Club (Los Angeles)
Lowe, C. (supp.)

University Medical Center
Lowe, C. 39

University of Arizona
Simpson 2

University of California
Lowe, C. 54

University of California, Berkeley
Fleming 4, 22; Lofthouse 64

University of California, Davis
Records 25

University of California, Long Beach
Records 123

University of California, Los Angeles
Crabill 3; Crowell, J. I. & D. 3

University of Maryland
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 79

University of Michigan
Wiley 3

University of Nevada, Las Vegas (UNLV)
Blosser 77; Gillette 19; Lowe, C. 54, 55, 57, 63, 66, 68; Turner 59; Weeks, J. 7

University of Nevada, Las Vegas, Board of Regents
Lowe, C. 60

University of Nevada, Las Vegas, College of Education
Lowe, C. 59

University of Nevada, Las Vegas, Library
Holloway 4

University of Nevada, Las Vegas, Library Special Collections
Lowe, C. 62-66

University of Nevada, Reno
Banovich-Lydon 23; Blosser 52, 53; Bradshaw 30; Brockman 5; Cirac 17, 47, 50, 51, 62, 71, 77;
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 10, 61-65; Ellis 2, 3, 4, 37, 43; Haas 2, 5, 40, 43, 122; Jones 43; Lowe, C. 60;;
Neighbors 15; O'Toole 46; Records 14; Ruud 5, 35, 38; Sharp 9, 10-11, 53, 131, 135, 137; Slavin
3, 34, 74, 84

University of Nevada, Reno, Agriculture Dept.
Ruud 35, 38

University of Nevada, Reno, Extension Farm
Fleming 32

University of Nevada, Reno, field days
Hafen 28

University of Nevada, Reno, Field Station
Hafen 72

University of Nevada, Reno, Judicial College
Terrell 114-115, 117

University of Nevada, Reno, Mackay School of Mines
Cirac 44-45; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 61, 63; Hanson, N. 4

University of Oregon
Holts 2

University of San Diego
Haas 57

University of Texas
Williams 2

University of Utah
Holloway 28; Lowe, C. 54

University of Wisconsin
Wiley 2

University of Wisconsin, Platteville, Wisconsin Institute of Technology
Hansen, F. 1, 2

unmarked graves
Diaz 18-19

Upbeat Seven
Ruud 3

uranium
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 78-80; Hansen, F. 2

uranium boom
Potts, D. 5

uranium scams
O'Toole 97, 98

uranium stock
Cirac 115

Utah

Blosser 58; Bowman 9-11, 39; Cirac 11, 15; Coombs 45, 81; Davies 6; Fallini 2; Hafen 5; Hooper, H. 2; Lowe, C. 5, 7, 8, 42; Lowe, C. (supp.) 8; Lowe, D. 16, 27; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1; Potts, J. 1, 3; Ruud 20, 27; Terrell 61; Wiley 40

Utah Territory

Haas 11

utopian communities

Sterling/Venze 9

UV Industries Inc.

Alworth 63

V

vaccinations

Fallini 28

valedictorian

Holloway 12

Valentia, Ireland

Fleming 1

Vallejo, CA

Moore 2

Valley Bank (Amargosa Valley)

Jackson 83, 100

Valley Bank (Pahrump)

Ford 120; Turner 15, 40, 41

Valley Bank (Tonopah)

Potts, J. 8

Valley Center, CA

Potts, D. 1-3

Valley Crest Trailer Park

Jackson 52, 99

Valley Electric Power Co.

Blosser 62, 66; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 29; Hafen 51, 52, 55; Records 86, 92; Williams 25

Valley Manufacturing Co.

Records 19

Valley of Fire

Lowe, C. 13

Valley Power Co.

Crabill 24, 25

Valley Power Co-Op

Holloway 26

Valley View vein
Slavin 65

Val's Garage
Boni 7, 19, 63; Larson 58

values
Turner 49

Van Camp, Charlie
Jackson 38

Van Camp,
Mr. Records 31

Van Cleve, John
Blosser 84

Van Cleve, Mary
Fleming 11

Van Curren, Elmer Butch
Rogers 20

Vanderbilt Mine
Cottonwood, B. 15, 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 66-67, 177; Hansen, F. 14; Jackson 60; Weeks, J. 20

Vanderbilt Minerals
Lisle 3

Van Horn, Everett
Bowman 14, 16; Ford 25-26; Turner 5

Van Horn, Harriet
Turner 5

Van Horn, Ray
Bowman 14; Fleming 13, 30; Ford 23-26; Hafen 19; Hughes 13, 15; Lynch 10; Turner 4, 5, 18, 20;
Wiley 18, 28, 30

Van Horn Ranch
Ford 27

Van Nuys High School
Neighbors 2

Vanover, Frank
Hawkins 6, 20

Vanover, Imogene (Auntie)
Hawkins 3, 6, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 25, 69, 77, 79; Sharp 80, 149, 150

Vanover family
Sharp 80

Vanover Ranch
Hawkins 6, 10, 11, 69, 77, 79

Van Patton, Eleanor
Jackson 64

Van Winkle, Rip
Colvin 14

Vasquez, Dr.
Simpson 57

Vasser, Roscoe,
Lofthouse 64

Vaughey and Vaughey Oil
Records 6, 41

Vaughn, Leroy and Mary
Ford 61-63; Turner 41

VCRs
Jackson 53, 80

vegetable business
Lofthouse 5, 6-8, 25, 38, 60, 75, 78

vegetables
Boni 3; Bradshaw 14; Coombs 44; Fallini 31; Garner 4, 3; Holloway 8, 36; Pallan 17; Ruud 2, 12;
Turner 19

vein, gouge
Coombs 221

Venable, Bill
Terrell 83

Venagis, Juan
Slavin 47-48

Vener, Bautista
Fallini 22

venereal diseases
Brown/Arnold 28; Cirac 28; Coombs 71-73; Lynch 5-6; Slavin 77; Thompson 21

Venezuela
Crabill 29

venison
Ford 37

ventilation fan
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 178

Ventura, CA
Wilson 11

Venze, Anna Rubin
Sterling/Venze 2, 14

Venze, David
Sterling/Venze 2, 14

Venze family
Sterling/Venze 15

Verdi, NV
Revert, A. 1-4, 9, 55

Verdi Lumber Co.
Revert, R. 31, 32, 33

vermiculite
Berg, D. 3, 16

Vermillion
Blosser 30, 31

Vermont
Revert, A. 10

veterans
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 63

Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW)
Alworth 57, 58, 59; Boyd 19, 40, 41; Crabill 36; Jones 20, 38

Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary
Boyd 19, 40, 41

veterans' organization
Terrell 133

Victor (Lambertucci) Ranch
Coombs 43

Victor, CO
Toles 19

Victorine Mine
Haas 48, 49, 50

Victor Mine
Banovich-Lydon 33, 65; Cirac 38-39; Coombs 3-4, 13-14, 18, 27, 33-34, 37-38, 40, 41, 43, 57-58, 61, 62, 80, 82, 84, 153, 154, 299, 317, 322; Metscher 3, 24; Skanovsky 32, 36; Slavin 55, 66, 72

Victor Park
Coombs 37

Victorville, CA
Lisle 26; Pallan 17

Vidano, Louis
Crowell, J. I. & D. 13

video poker
Jackson 18

Vienna, Austria
Cirac 4

Vietnam War
Berg, D. 9-12, 13-14; Boyd 44; Ford 50, 90

Vignolo, Sheriff John J.
Cottonwood, B. 9, 10; Revert, A. 20, 32; Revert, R. 1-3, 5-8, 15

Vilcheck, Al
Terrell 5

Village Mission
Ford 97, 99

Vim truck
Terrell 3, 145

Vincent, Mom
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 103

vineyards
Ruud 2, 3, 5; Turner 24

violence
Revert, R. 2-3, 5, 6, 7, 29

Virginia
Coombs 197; Holloway 1, 10; Sterling/Venze 9

Virginia, MN
Fleming 1

Virginia & Truckee locomotives
Revert, R. 32, 33

Virginia City, NV
Alworth 69; Cirac 45; Coombs 309; Haas 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 93, 143; Larson 25; Lowe, C. (supp.) 12-14; Metscher 1; O'Toole 31; Revert, A. 1-2; Sharp 60; Slavin 66

Virginia Military Institute
Coombs 197

Virgin River
Bowman 12; Hafen 23

Virgin Valley, UT
Bowman 1, 9, 12; Hafen 9

Visalia, CA
Blosser 4, 27

Visalia Junior College
Blosser 13

Visbeck, Roy
O'Toole 107

visions (religious)
Fleming 21

vitamins
Sterling/Venze 6-7, 9, 15

Vita-Yums
Sterling/Venze 7

Vlacovich family
Skanovsky 4

volcanic thrust
Coombs 161

Volmer, Fred
Cirac 78, 114-115; Colvin 10; Terrell 13, 14

volunteer help
Alworth 55; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 103, 112

Von, Mr.
Ellis 43

Von Tobel, Ed
Lowe, C. 54, 57; Wiley 6

Von Tobel family
Lowe, C. 54, 57

Von Tobel Hardware
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58

Voodoo Reaganomics
Blosser 63, 78, 95

voting
Brown/Arnold 25

Vucanovich, Anna
Lofthouse 38

Vucanovich, U.S. Representative Barbara
Duhme 7; Lofthouse 16; Potts, J. 16

Vucanovich, George
Duhme 7; Lofthouse 16, 35, 38; Potts, J. 16

Vucanovich, George Sr.
Lofthouse 35, 38

Vucanovich, Mrs. Duhme 7
Vulcan gun airship "Spooky," Berg, D. 10

W

Wabco truck
Berg, D. 42

Wadsworth, NV
Lowe, C. 23

wages
Alworth 68, 69-70; Berg, D. 35, 43; Blosser 54, 81; Cirac 38, 39, 40, 68-69; Colvin 8; Ellis 6-7, 27, 42; Holts 3-4, 22; Hooper, H. 18, 31-32; Jones 42; Lowe, D. (supp.) 6, 14; Moore 5; O'Toole 151; Pallan 4; Slavin 14, 38, 49, 65; Thompson 12, 30; Turner 32; Weeks, J. & P. 11, 24, 28

Wagner, George
Boyd 13

Wagner truck line
Duhme 34

wagon drills
Alworth 21, 22

wagons
Brown/Arnold 13; Coombs 12; Lowe, D. (supp.) 1, 12; Slavin 32, 38

wagon station
Brockman 4

wagon trains
Brockman 3, 4; Lowe, C. (supp.) 6

Wagonwheel Hotel
Brockman 22; Cottonwood, J. 2; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 99, 132

Wah Chang, Mr.
Cirac 66; Lisle 14

Wah Chang Trading Co.
Cirac 62, 64, 68

Wahlen, Bill
Weeks, J. 25-26

Wahmonie, NV
Revert, R. 35

Waidly, Fred
Cirac 35

Waite, Frank
Wiley 7

waitress
Cottonwood, J. 2, 9-10

Wake Island
Blosser 17

Wales
Cirac 67-68

Walker, Marvin
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 100, 101, 145; Revert, A. 42; Weeks, J. 24-25

Walker brothers
Larson 16, 19

Walker Lake
Alworth 60

Walker River
Lynch 3; Weeks, J. & P. 31

walking
O'Toole 31-32

Wall, Harris
Hafen 9

Wall, Steve
Records 64

Wall Ranch
Records 25

Wallace, Grandfather
Haas 40-41

Wallace, Wayne
Bradshaw 28

Wallace family
O'Toole 11, 20

Wallace and Wallace
Haas 40-41

Wallace China Co.
Records 2, 3, 37

Walla Walla, WA
Hawkins 5

Wall Street
Records 112

Wall Street Journal
Ford 17

wall tent
Skanovsky 20-23

walnuts
Lynch 8

walnut trees
Turner 13

Walsh, Bert
Bradshaw 5

Wandering Boy Mine
Coombs 21

Wapakoneta, OH
Records 53

war assets
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 80

warbles
Larson 6

Ward, Arthur
O'Toole 96, 121

Ward, Ben
Ford 96

Ward, Frances Emeline Anderson
Turner 1

Ward, Jim
O'Toole 96-97

Ward, Tom F.
Turner 1, 17

Ward, Vernon
Turner 8, 11

Ward family
Ford 42-43, 61, 63, 95

Wardenot ranger camp
Berg, A. 28

Wardle, Anne
Coombs 21

Wardle, Austin
Slavin 42

Wardle, Mr.
Potts, J. 10; Slavin 42

Wardle's Drugstore
Potts, J. 10

War Eagle mill
Coombs 299; Metscher 24

Warm Springs

Boni 38, 41, 66; Bradshaw 26, 66, 67; Fallini 2-3, 13, 1, 34, 28; Brown/Arnold 16; Cirac 36-37, 44-45; Hawkins 28, 29, 30, 36, 51, 52, 54, 56, 64, 78; Holloway 22, 33; Neighbors 17; Sharp 22, 23, 26, 35, 54, 59, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 144; Skanovsky 14, 16, 57; Slavin 20, 24, 30; Terrell 26, 46, 120; Thompson 30; Zaval 53

Warm Springs Canyon

Hawkins 86

Warm Springs Mine

Hughes 17

Warm Springs Ranch

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 98

Warm Springs Summit

Bradshaw 44; Fallini 13

Warner, Frank

Ford 115; Williams 16

Warner, Mr.

Blosser 49

Warner, Paul

Williams 8

Warner, Pop

Records 88

Warner family

O'Toole 21; Williams 16

Warner Pass

Records 88

Warner Ranch

O'Toole 20, 39

Warner Springs

Blosser 49

Warren, Bob

Berg, A. 11; Duhme 23; Lofthouse 16-17

Warren, Chief Justice Earl
Revert, R. 13

Wasco, CA
Records 3, 37, 39

wash house
Brown/Arnold 46

washing clothes
Ruud 11

washing machine
Ford 38, 84

Washington Canyon, NV
O'Toole 1, 2-3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 28, 29

Washington, George
Records 12

Washington, D.C.
Blosser 65, 68, 71-72, 92; Bradshaw 17; Gillette 19, 20; Hanson, N. 27-28; Records 78, 80, 82, 83, 95, 103, 106, 107, 121; Ruud 24; Sterling/Venze 21; Turner 34; Wiley 2-4, 42, 48

Washington, UT
Hafen 41

Washington state
Boyd 11; Coombs 120

"Washington Week in Review,"
Blosser 95

Washoe Bank
Revert, A. 5

Washoe County, NV
Alworth 69; Neighbors 44, 53, 58; Records 79

Washoe Indians
Brown/Arnold 64; Weeks, J. & P. 4

Washoe Valley
O'Toole 85

Washougal, WA
Boni 45

water

Alworth 36, 37, 43-46, 47; Berg, A. 40-42, 44, 45, 47; Blosser 2, 33, 40, 42, 48, 58, 90, 96; Boni 18, 47, 54-55; Bowman 7, 12, 15-16, 32, 34; Boyd 20, 33, 34, 52, 62, 68; Bradshaw 6, 7, 9-11, 22, 23, 45; Brockman 3, 11, 23; Cirac 86, 94, 98; Colvin 4, 6, 8; Coombs 3, 12, 14, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 94, 102, 146, 153, 154, 155, 219, 248-249, 251, 295, 298-299, 317-319; Cottonwood, B. 22; Crabill 20-22; Crowell, J. I. & D. 9, 18, 19; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 6-7, 29, 42, 45, 134-135, 136-137, 138, 181; Diaz 11, 13-15; Ellis 4, 6, 32; Fallini 12, 15, 21-23, 26, 29, 41, 42, Ford 2, 6, 11-13, 26-27, 40, 51, 52-54, 56-59, 69, 71, 93, 124, 128; Garner 4, 10, 18; Haas 16, 19, 27, 28, 35, 52, 56, 57, 59, 67, 86, 87, 88, 108, 118, 126, 145; Hafen 6, 20, 34, 56, 59; Hanson, N. 13, 16; Hawkins 2, 27-30, 31, 32, 35-36, 39, 46, 52, 53-54, 56, 58-59, 73, 76, 78, 84; Holloway 7, 17, 21, 25, 26; Holts 5, 8, 10; Hooper, H. 24, 44-45, 48-49; Hughes 2, 6, 11, 19; Jones 5, 6, 49, 53; Larson 14, 29, 30, 32-33, 34-35; Lofthouse 6; Lowe, C. 3, 10, 21; Lowe, C. (supp.) 4, 7, 11; Lowe, D. 12, 16, 18, 42, 54, 5, 66; Lowe, D. (supp.) 4, 10, 12, 17; Neighbors 4, 56; O'Toole 16, 17, 21, 26-27, 48, 84-85, 132, 150, 152; Revert, R. 26, 27; Revert, R. (supp.) 14-16; Rogers 28, 29; Ruud 6, 10, 11, 20, 23; Sharp 26, 28, 38, 39, 40, 45, 63, 64-65, 115, 138-139, 152; Simpson 13-14, 19, 48; Skanovsky 10, 37; Slavin 55, 66, 69, 71, 72; Terrell 16-17, 30-31, 36, 43-44, 53, 64, 106-108, 138; Thompson 10; Wiley 21, 24, 25, 28, 52; Williams 4, 5, 7, 8, 22, 28, 29, 33, 40; Wilson 38, 43; Zaval 7, 42, 52

water, artesian

Blosser 40, 41; Hafen 3-6, 10-13, 39, 57; Hughes 2, 19; Turner 35; Williams 8, 28-29

water, beneficial use of

Haas 38, 54, 76, 77, 79, 109

water, live

Haas 6, 51

water, well

Turner 6, 17, 34-35, 36-37, 40-41

water allocation

Williams 29

water and sanitation district board

Cottonwood, J. 14

Water Canyon

Terrell 46, 90, 91

water commissioner
Hawkins 28

watercress
Brown/Arnold 53

water fights
Ford 107

waterfowl
Sharp 41, 42

water glass
O'Toole 80, 81

water holes
Fallini 29, 41; Haas 28, 113, 128; Lisle 19

water lines
Turner 4

watermelons
Bowman 27; Brown/Arnold 9, 36; Diaz 6, 9; Lowe, C. (supp.) 2; Lynch 9, 32; Pallan 17-18

Water'n' Hole
Ford 64; Jackson 77, 81, 102

water permits
Ford 53, 55;
Turner 34

water pumping
Coombs 14, 35-36, 82, 154; Fallini 18

water rights
Blosser 57; Fallini 45; Ford 53-56, 127; Haas 8, 12, 16, 23, 26, 37-39, 54-55, 56, 57-58, 66, 68, 70-79, 95, 101; Hawkins 2, 27-29, 30, 84; Jackson 61-62; O'Toole 21, 27; Slavin 24; Wiley 20, 24

water rights, compensation for
Haas 66-67, 126

Waters family
Revert, A. 51

watershed (for Amargosa Valley)
Boyd 55

water skiing
Lowe, C. (supp.) 5

water survey report of Amargosa and Death Valley Area (1904)
Lowe, C. 29-30

water system
Alworth 43-44, 47, 70; Duhme 15, 59, 66-67; Ford 6; Lisle 9; Revert, A. 10-12, 40-43, 47

water tables
Blosser 42; Coombs 33; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 173-174

water title, acquiring
Haas 21, 37-38, 55, 56

waterways
Sterling/Venze 16

waterwheel
Holloway 6

Watson, Dr. Helen Orr
Records 62

Watson, Wes
Coombs 260

Waugh stopper
Coombs 268, 318

Waukeeshaw motors
Holloway 26

Way, John
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 135

Wayland, Mr.
Jones 40

Wayne, OH
Boyd 1

way stations
Haas 17, 91, 92, 94, 142, 143

Weakley, Howard
Blosser 27, 28, 43, 85, 87

weaner steers
Fallini 43

weather
Hooper, H. 5, 25; Lofthouse 11-12, 67; Lynch 9; Pallan 18; Revert, A. 29

Webb, Del
Ford 128

Webber, Tom
Sterling/Venze 17

Webber Dam
Hooper, H. 8

Weber College
Holloway 13, 15

Weddell, C. B., Slim
Lofthouse 40-41

Weed, Anna
Lynch 21

Weed, Irene
Lynch 21

Weed, Jeff
Ford 7; Lynch 21

Weed, John
Ford 7; Lynch 21

Weed, Mamie
Lynch 21

Weed, Ms.
Lynch 25

Weed, Mutt
Ford 7; Lynch 21, 17; Turner 56, 57

Weed, Rosie
Lynch 21

Weed, Sarah
Lynch 16

Weed, Tom Bob
Lynch 16

weed control
Williams 12, 13, 30

Weedpatcher Gin
Ruud 16

weeds
Blosser 57

Weeks, Carol
Cottonwood, B. 8; Weeks, J. 3,

Weeks, Gardenia Ann
Weeks, J. & P. 31

Weeks, Homer
Lisle 48; Weeks, J. 1, 4-5

Weeks, John
Bolts 7; Rogers 24

Weeks, John Samuel
Weeks, J. & P. 1, 2, 3, 5-6, 8,

Weeks, Julia
Weeks, J. & P. 9

Weeks, Lena Mary Bell

Weeks, J. & P. 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8 32 9, 22-23, 33

Weeks, Lucille Ray

Weeks, J. & P. 31

Weeks, Norma Thompson

Weeks, J. 1, 3

Weeks, Pansy

Holts 6-7; Hooper, H. 42; Zaval 23

Weeks Ranch

Weeks, J. & P. 2, 5, 7-8

Weepah, NV

Cirac 65; Fallini 31-32; Skanovsky 18-19; Slavin 48; Terrell 13, 24-26, 50; Zaval 13

Weepah Nevada Mining Co.

Skanovsky 18-19

Weigel, Edward

Alworth 6

Weisner, Bill and Carlene

Simpson 55

Weiss, Bill

Simpson 55

Welch, Annie

O'Toole 7, 22

Welch, Grant

Thompson 29

Welch, Hubert

Sharp 51-53, 53-57

Welch, Joe

O'Toole 7, 22; Weeks, J. & P. 19

Welch, Lawrence (Wild Bill)

O'Toole 22

Welch, Margaret
Holts 14, 15

Welch, Myrtle
Lisle 42

Welch, Okie
Jackson 77

Welch, Pat
Hooper, H. 21; O'Toole 21, 22, 27, 41; Weeks, J. & P. 14

Welch, Mrs. Pat
O'Toole 22; Skanovsky 22

Welch, Tom
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 133, 141; Lisle 42; Weeks, J. 26

Welch, Will
Weeks, J. & P. 21

Welch family
Davies 4; Ellis 21; O'Toole 21-22, 36, 107, 109, 128

Welch Ranch
Hooper, H. 21, 33; O'Toole 18-19, 37, 50; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 41

Welches Bakery
O'Toole 114

welders
Blosser 62; Turner 33

well drillers. See also drilling Ford 45, 48; Williams 16

Weller, Anne
Ford 66-67, 70, 71, 72; Garner 8-9; Records 28, 31, 107, 108; Revert, R. 30

Weller, Bert
Garner 8

Welles, Ralph
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 179

Wells, Bob
Colvin 12-13, 19

Wells, Howard
Alworth 28; Colvin 12-13, 19

Wells, Joe
Colvin 12-13, 19; Hanson, N. 17

Wells, Mr.
Brockman 33

Wells, NV
Brockman 1; Duhme 29; Wilson 19-20

wells (water)
Blosser 28, 31, 41, 42, 48, 95; Bowman 6-7; Brockman 3, 9, 10, 11; Fallini 15, 41-42; Fleming 9, 15, 27; Ford 2, 6, 12-13, 23, 26-29, 45, 47, 51-59, 79, 115, 119, 124, 128; Haas 52-53, 75-76, 77-78, 87, 140; Holloway 17, 21, 26; Ruud 5, 8-10, 35; Sharp 42, 63, 64, 115; Slavin 23-24, 31, 34; Wiley 17, 21, 29

wells, artesian
Brown/Arnold 18, 20, 21, 52; Fleming 13, 27; Lowe, C. 38; Ruud 5, 8; Slavin 25

wells, oil
Turner 4

wells, pumps for
Slavin 23

wells, irrigation
Jackson 61

Wells Cargo Inc.
Alworth 28, 42; Colvin 12, 15; Crabill 19-20; Hanson, N. 17

Wells Fargo Bank
Cirac 5-6

Wenatchee, WA
Neighbors 2

West, A.B.
Records 87, 88

West, Baldy
Cirac 34-35

West, Bobby
Cirac 37-38

West, Ida
Boni 19

West, Mr.
Boni 16

Westbrook, Lt. Col. Robert B.
Alworth 18

West End Consolidated Mining Co.
Coombs 15, 21, 25, 84, 149, 250, 251, 313

West End mill
Coombs 43, 82-83, 116, 152; Terrell 15

West End Mine
Banovich-Lydon 49; Coombs 15, 26-27, 41, 46, 56, 80, 81, 311-312, 325; Skanovsky 8; Slavin 46, 65, 68

West End office building
Coombs 27

Western Air Lines
Wiley 43

Western Auto Store
Lisle 34

Western Avenue
Sharp 3

Western Cotton Oil
Williams 11, 33

(The) Westerner
Coombs 122

Western Fairs Association
Cottonwood, J. 10

Western Knapp
Bradshaw 24

Western Livestock Journal
Holloway 17

western novels
O'Toole 73

Westernport, MD
Cottonwood, J. 1

Western Savings (Tonopah)
Skanovsky 3, 42

Western States Mining Co.
Cirac 65; Haas 50

Western Union
Berg, D. 4; Lowe, D. 34; Terrell 10, 146

Western Union messenger
Terrell 146-147

Westgard Pass
Bradshaw 14; Crowell, J. I. & D. 22; Terrell 4, 148-149

Westinghouse Airbrake Co.
Berg, D. 42

Westinghouse Corp.
Boyd 4, 6; Neighbors 31, 38, 41, 68

West Point, NY
Cirac 49

West Side Bus Co.
Ford 80

West Side School
Bolts 11-12, 14

West Tonopah Mine
Coombs 3, 30, 37, 322

West Virginia
Banovich-Lydon 1

Westward Ho Motel and Casino
Gillette 14

Westways Magazine
Lowe, C. 54

wet lung
Coombs 46, 111, 116

wet T-shirt contest
Jackson 40, 84

Whalen, Woody
Alworth 66

Wharton School
Williams 33

wheat
Blosser 51, 52, 55, 56; Brown/Arnold 9; Holloway 28; Pallan 7, 17

wheat, embargo on
Blosser 51

Wheatland, WY
Cirac 38

Wheeler
Hughes 13

Wheeler family
Terrell 5

Wheeler, NV
Lynch 7

Wheeler Ball Mill
Terrell 29

Wheeler Pass
Bowman 8; Ruud 26; Turner 7, 30

Wheeler Pass Spring
Lynch 4, 7

Wheeler Ranch
Hawkins 12

Wheelright property
Holloway 32

Whiskey Pete's
Wiley 40

Whispering Ben
Ford 16

White, Della. See Fisk, Della

White, Della (husband of)
Lowe, D. (supp.) 18-19

White, Dr.
Crowell, J. & M.-K. 108

White, Harsha
Ellis 50-51; Lowe, C. (supp.) 12-14; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12, 13

White, Jack
Diaz 10

White, Joe Bob
Hafen 45

White, Maude Yount
Ellis 50-51

White family

Lowe, C. (supp.) 12-13; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12

white (people)

Brown/Arnold 4, 10, 12, 21, 24, 28, 34, 35, 50, 56, 59, 60; Ford 7-8, 32-33, 100, 108; Lynch 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 24-25, 31; Pallan 11, 12; Turner 15, 23

White Cap Mine

Boni 3, 9, 11, 12-13, 21, 30, 55; Cirac 75, 77, 78, 79, 115; Coombs 91, 296-298, 300; Larson 32, 33, 35

White Cap Mining Company

Boni 55

White Cross Drug Store

Sharp 7

Whitehorse, Yukon

Berg, A. 19, 28

White Mesa Mining Co.

Records 41

White Mountain Power Co-op

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 136; Hafen 51; Records 76, 89, 92, 107

White Mountains

Boni 46; Crowell, J. I. & D. 22

White Pine, MI

Lofthouse 49; Simpson 4, 58

White Pine Copper Co.

Simpson 3-4, 13, 15, 16, 27

White Pine County

Hawkins 40, 41; Sharp 60, 61, 144

White River, CA

Records 4, 38-40

White River, NV

Hawkins 12, 23; Holloway 15

White River Mine
Records 39

White Rock, NV
O'Toole 1; Thompson 2, 42

White Rock Springs
Brown/Arnold 62

White Sands Testing Grounds
Terrell 111

Whitman Chocolate
Blosser 11

Whitney, NV
Bolts 11

Whittaker, Helen
Banovich-Lydon 48

Whitten, Jamie
Blosser 72

Whittenburg, Charlie
Slavin 12, 81

Whittenburg, Frank
Slavin 11-12

Whitton, James Franklin
Davies 1

Whitton, Mary Eunice
Davies 1

Whooley, Clarence
O'Toole 102-103

Whooley, John
O'Toole 102-103

Whooley, Mr.
O'Toole 22, 101-103, 106-107, 108, 109

Whooley, Will
Weeks, J. & P. 20

Whooley family
O'Toole 41, 75

Whooley Ranch
Hooper, H. 17; O'Toole 11, 27, 36, 39, 41, 50, 75, 92, 94, 101-103, 108, 109, 127; Weeks, J. & P. 20, 21

WICHE program
Turner 58

Wickenburg, AZ
Fallini 2

wickiups (wikiups)
Brown/Arnold 5, 49; Fallini 22

Wicks, Chris
Lisle 50

Widow-Maker highway
Ford 78, 80

Widow Mine
Lowe, D. 32

widows
Slavin 69-70; Terrell 176-177

Widworth, Todd
Wiley 2

Wiese, Paul
Skanovsky 3, 42

Wike, James
Bradshaw 32

Wikell, Captain and Mrs.
Williams 34

Wilcox, Mr.
Pallan 6, 23; Ruud 10, 19

Wilcox family
Pallan 3

Wilcox Ranch
Pallan 7; Ruud 19

Wild Burro and Horse Act
Records 66

Wildcat Canyon, NV
Duhme 69

wild cats
Wiley 28

Wildcats FM-2 (fighter planes)
Neighbors 9

wilderness area
Fallini 43

wild geraniums
Slavin 29-30

wild hay
Lofthouse 12, 14, 25, 63; O'Toole 25-26, 27-28, 48, 62, 126, 130

Wild Horse
Slavin 21, 24, 35, 36, 86

Wild Horse Annie. See Johnson, Velma

Wild Horse Dick
Hanson, N. 8-9, 10

wild horses
Duhme 16-17; Fallini 18-20, 27, 41, 42; Fleming 9, 28; Haas 86-89, 137-138; Records 64-67, 113, 114

wildlife

Hanson, N. 35-36; Jones 30-31; Thompson 12-15, 29, 47-49, 55-56; Weeks, J. & P. 5, 8

wild meadows

Hawkins 2, 3, 9, 47-48, 60-61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73, 86

wild onion

Lynch 9

Wild Rose, CA

Cottonwood, B. 28

wild sugar cane

Brown/Arnold 6, 57-58

Wild West Shows

Metscher 6

Wiley, Mr. (Senior)

Wiley 1-3

Wiley, Roland

Bowman 8; Brown/Arnold 23; Ellis 48, 49; Ford 122; Hafen 56; Lowe, D. (supp.) 9, 16

Wiley-J, Roland's brothers

Wiley 3, 51

Wiley, Roland's daughter

Wiley 3, 53

Wiley, Roland's son

Wiley 3

Wiley, Rose Heinie

Wiley 1

Wilkie, Wendell

Records 3

Willard, Pat

Alworth 49; Crabill 28; Jones 24

Williams, Anne

Blosser 91

Williams, Bill
O'Toole 116

Williams, Bob
Coombs 251; Terrell 87

Williams, Charlie
Fleming 10; Weeks, J. 26

Williams, Fred
Hooper, M. 1, 2-3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 14

Williams, Grandmother Yeager
Berg, A. 26

Williams, Henry "Jimmy,"
Duhme 57

Williams, Homer
Skanovsky 38

Williams, Ira (Mr. and Mrs.)
Lofthouse 1-2

Williams, Julia Everidge
Williams 1

Williams, Lillie Breckenridge
Hooper, M. 1, 2-3, 6, 12

Williams, Margaret
Sharp 137, 138

Williams, Nancy Ann Long
Williams 2, 17, 27, 34-35

Williams, Oscar
Berg, A. 26

Williams, Phillip Mark
Williams 34-36

Williams, Red
Weeks, J. 14

Williams, Rick
Williams 34-35

Williams, Tex
Jackson 42, 84

Williams, Thomas Jackson
Williams 1, 4-5

Williams, Walter (Walt)
Blosser 57, 59, 88, 89, 91; Bowman 32, 39; Ford 100-101, 110, 114, 115; Hafen 19, 20, 40-41, 49; Hughes 7, 15, 16; Lynch 10; Pallan 3, 23; Records 75, 80, 92, 98; Ruud 9, 18, 19, 24; Turner 13, 45, 47

Williams family
Lowe, C. (supp.) 1

Williams (Fred) family
Hooper, M. 2, 5, 12, 17

Williams (Walter) family
Williams 2-4, 7, 17, 35

Williams and Cruz
Blosser 64, 74, 89, 91, 91

Williams Canyon
Turner 29, 30

Williams estate
O'Toole 44

Williams homes
Williams 7, 9, 36, 37

Williams patent
Larson 22

Williams Ranch
Wiley 31

Williams Trucking
Williams 42

Williamson, Lona
Duhme 8, 35, 66; Zaval 36

Williamson, R. E.
Duhme 8-9

Willis, Kirk
Coombs 273

Willow Creek
Holloway 4; Sharp 15, 51; Terrell 172

Willows Club
Wiley 34

Willow Spring
Duhme 53; Sharp 24

Willow Tree (brothel)
Brockman 31, 33; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 128-129

willow trees
Brown/Arnold 29, 44, 49, 52-53; Ford 29; Terrell 44; Turner 28

Wilman family
Haas 36, 37, 128

Wilmington, CA
Blosser 59

Wilson, A. H.
Haas 109, 138, 139

Wilson, Alice Lena Pratt Cirac
Cirac 1, 2, 30, 31, 33-34, 35, 40, 41, 80, 81, 84, 85; Haas 81-82; Potts, J. 1, 2, 4, 6, 11

Wilson, Boone
Lynch 25

Wilson, buster
Lynch 26

Wilson, Constable Byron
Boni 51

Wilson, Carol Jean
Ford 9

Wilson, Dorothy
Wilson 11, 12, 14

Wilson, Earl
Alworth 62-63; Jones 34; Larson 17

Wilson, Mrs. Earl
Jones 34

Wilson, Elizabeth
Haas 104

Wilson, Fred
Fallini 34; Lowe, C. 65; Terrell 164

Wilson, Mrs. Fred
Fallini 34; Lowe, C. 65

Wilson, George
Wilson 12, 14, 20

Wilson, Gustavus Edward
Wilson 1-2

Wilson, Heber
Ford 9

Wilson, J. C.
Williams 4

Wilson, Joy
Ford 9

Wilson, Lloyd (Buster)
Lowe, C. 64

Wilson, Miss
Colvin 21

Wilson, Mr.
Holloway 33; Skanovsky 14-15; Wiley 13, 15, 16, 24

Wilson, Norma
Ford 9

Wilson, Paul
Larson 18-19, 24

Wilson, Paul (brothers of)
Larson 19, 24

Wilson, Robert (Bob)
Berg, A. 38, 56; Cirac 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89; Duhme 73-74, 76; Haas 80-82; Potts, J. 11;
Terrell 143; Zaval 53

Wilson, Rocky
Potts, D. 18, 22

Wilson, Rocky (father of)
Potts, D. 22

Wilson, Ruth Mabel Gates
Wilson 1

Wilson, Tom (Drywash)
Coombs 188-190

Wilson, Tweed
Lowe, C. 64; Lynch 25,

Wilson, W. J.
Haas 109

Wilson boys
Wiley 38

Wilson daughter
Fallini 34

Wilson family
Lynch 25

Wilson Ranch
Lowe, C. 64; Wiley 31

Wilton, Estelle
Lowe, C. 57

Winchell, Linda Sharp
Sharp 86, 129, 130

Winchester, NV
Neighbors 60

wind
Blosser 27-29; Lynch 9

(The) Windmill
Skanovsky 47

Windmill Ranch
Lisle 42; Weeks, J. 34

windmills
Fleming 9

wind rows
Williams 21

wind wagon
Blosser 83-84

wine
Banovich-Lydon 34, 55, 58; Boni 18, 27, 57; Bowman 20; Fleming 17-19, 21, 31-32; Ford 11, 13-16, 44; Hafen 16; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3, 6; Skanovsky 45; Turner 24, 33

Wine Glass Ranch
Cirac 52; Duhme 5; Haas 26, 27, 28, 31, 34-35, 62, 80, 92, 96, 99, 100, 104, 106, 107, 111, 124, 125, 138, 139; Lofthouse 43, 68; Rogers 19, 20, 25-30, 33; Zaval 1-2, 4, 5-6, 8, 13, 19, 21, 26, 28, 56, 60, 64-65

wine jugs
Brown/Arnold 48

winery

Brown/Arnold 18-19; Lowe, C. (supp.) 3; Lynch 14; Turner 7, 24-26, 42; Wiley 19, 29

Winfield, Mendles

Potts, D. 18, 23

Winfield, Mendles (brother of)

Potts, D. 18

Winfield, Mr.

Bradshaw 32

Winger, Dave

Cirac 67

Wingfield, George

Bradshaw 15; Cirac 95, 114, 116; Coombs 149-151; Ellis 28, 29; Neighbors 58; Revert, A.

Wingfield Park

Haas 42, 43

Winn, Talfourd

Haas 33, 124

Winnemucca, NV

Cirac 35; Coombs 128; Potts, J. 3, 4; Sharp 83; Slavin 9, 5

Winsus

Rooker 4

winter

Ellis 15-16; Haas 6, 44, 45, 82, 84, 140; Lynch 5, 9, 24; O'Toole 5, 8, 60, 81, 99, 129, 131; Sharp 9, 17-18, 39, 42, 47; Thompson 16, 21, 59; Turner 17, 28, 32

winter of 1936-37

Berg, A. 54-55; Holts 17

wintering (cattle)

Haas 4, 7, 28, 110, 111, 113

Winters, Aaron

Lowe, C. (supp.) 9, 14; Lowe, D. 17, 18; Lowe, D. (supp.) 8

Winters, Henry
O'Toole 30

Winters, Rosie
Lowe, C. (supp.) 9

Winters' (Aaron) Stone Cabin
Records 32

wire
Crowell, J. I. & D. 5

Wirtz, Alta
Bell 16

Wisconsin
Fleming 19; Ford 35, 38, 112; Hansen, F. 1; Hanson, N. 4, 21; Jones 51; Records 84; Wiley 2, 44

Wisconsin Canyon
Haas 19, 107, 108; Rogers 23

Wisconsin School of Mines
Hansen, F. 1

Wisconsin State University at Oshkosh
Hansen, F. 1

witch doctor. See medicine man

Witcher, Mr.
Wiley 33

Witco Chemical
Williams 26

Witenburg, Charles F.
Boni 11, 20, 55

Witte generator
Duhme 9, 73, 74

WKL Ranch
Williams 34

Wobblies. See International Workers of the World

Woiteshek Lumber Co.

Crowell, J. & M.-K. 58

Wolfe, Jim

Duhme 47; Larson 27

Wolfe, Roy

Banovich-Lydon 65; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 87; Slavin 80

Wolfter, Roy

Records 122

Wollman, Murray

Wiley 52

women

Duhme 95-96; Ford 38, 41, 45, 95, 97, 112-113

women (in Beatty)

Cottonwood, J. 13; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 113-114

women (in mining)

Bradshaw 40-41; Simpson 41-42

women (in Pahrump Valley)

Bowman 18; Hafen 60-61

"Women in Mining,"

Bradshaw 40

women ranchers

Haas 103-104

Women's Club

Ruud 14, 15

women's jobs

Ellis 4, 42

women's lifestyles

Coombs 98-99, 256

Women's Relief Society
Crabill 36

women's roles
O'Toole 124-125

women workers
Berg, D. 40

Wonder Rock Mine
Larson 46

Woner, Glenn H.
Ruud 1

Woner, Ms.
Ruud 36

Wood, Wallace
Records 2

wood
Banovich-Lydon 36; Fallini 22; Hawkins 2, 3, 21, 47

Woodbury, Dr.
Wiley 17

wood business
Boni 4-7, 13, 42-44, 57

Wood County, OH
Boyd 1, 3

Woodland, CA
Wilson 13

Woodruff, Leo
Records 102

Woods, Jeannie
Jackson 10

Woods, Jimmy
Zaval 58

Woods, Joy
Jackson 10

Woods, Mr.
Skanovsky 18

Woods, Constable Saint Clair
Boni 51

Woods, Warren
Berg, D. 36

Woods family
Bolts 18

Woods Ranch
Cirac 91; Coombs 293

Woofer, Ray
Lowe, C. 56

workers, undocumented
Pallan 8, 9, 11; Ruud 31

work ethic
Cirac 50-51

work force
Ruud 33; Simpson 40-42, 59

working conditions
Berg, D. 35-36

working ranches
Fleming 8

World Exploration Co.
Slavin 48

World War I
Alworth 2; Banovich-Lydon 72, 74; Bradshaw 4; Coombs 6, 99; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 79; Diaz 2;
Duhme 46; Fleming 16; Garner 6; Haas 114; Hanson, N. 2-3; Larson 37, 52; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9;
Lowe, D. 46; O'Toole 23, 31; Revert, R. 3, 4, 34

World War II

Alworth 2, 3, 4, 7-16, 17-18, 32-33, 50; Banovich-Lydon 1, 2, 13, 79, 83, 89; Bell 7, 13; Berg, A. 3, 36; Berg, D. 4; Blosser 13, 17, 23, 36, 43, 50, 52, 54, 79, 88, 89; Boni 4, 29, 30-33; Boyd 2, 3, 62; Bradshaw 24; Cirac 13, 21, 25, 41, 46, 65; Colvin 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 25; Coombs 107-108, 110-114, 118; Cottonwood, B. 11; Crabill 6, 8, 11, 15, 27, 35; Crowell, J. I. & D. 14, 16; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 2, 8, 14, 35, 40, 44-48, 63, 66, 68-69, 80-81, 157; Duhme 8-9, 14, 47, 87; Fallini 15; Ford 2, 30, 32, 35, 49-50, 60, 78; Garner 6, 8, 16; Haas 114; Hansen, F. 1; Hanson, N. 14-15; Jackson 65; Jones 10-13, 15, 21-23, 26, 45, 52; Larson 4, 23, 37-39; Lisle 14-15, 24-28, 36, 40; Lofthouse 5, 21, 29, 72; Lowe, C. 52; Lowe, D. 38, 50; Lowe, D. (supp.) 3; Metscher 4, 25, 31, 32; Moore 2, 7, 9; Neighbors 6-10, 24, 67; Potts, D. 1, 24; Potts, J. 6-11, 15-16; Records 3, 9, 125; Revert, A. 24-26, 35; Revert, R. 9; Rooker 1, 7; Sharp 62; Simpson 1; Skanovsky 24-26, 39; Slavin 79-80; Terrell 64, 68-83, 103-104, 162-163; Toles 8, 16, 17; Turner 2; Wiley 4, 41, 46-47; Williams 2-3; Wilson 11-12

World War II ration books

Crabill 13-14

Worley, ID

Berg, D. 4

Worth, Carl

Sharp 137

Worth, Mr.

Fleming 22

Worthington, Bucky

O'Toole 59, 120, 139

Worthington, Carl

Alworth 67; Hooper, H. 26-27, 31, 33; O'Toole 43, 59, 120

Worthington, Leona

O'Toole 120

Worthington, Miss

Ellis 6

Worthington, Myrna

O'Toole 120

Worthington, Ruth

Alworth 67; Crabill 34; O'Toole 43, 59, 120, 125, 139

Worthington, Sam
O'Toole 43; Weeks, J. & P. 17

Worthington family
Alworth 67; Ellis 6, 16, 17; Weeks, J. & P. 23

Worthington Ranch
O'Toole 11, 39; Weeks, J. & P. 14, 17, 18, 19

Wovoka, Jack
Sharp 90

WPA. See U.S. Works Progress Administration

wrangling
Thompson 5, 6

Wright, Blanche
Ford 47

Wright, Denny
Records 95

Wright, F. L.
Fleming 29; Hafen 14

Wright, Dr. John
Lowe, C. 59

writing
Cirac 62, 65-66; Lowe, C. 53

Wymer, Joe
Records 54, 86

Wyoming
Hansen, F. 8, 9; Jones 23; Records 66, 76

X Y Z

XELO (radio station)
Lowe, D. 55

X-15
Brockman 26; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 86-87, 162-163

X-15 mine
Potts, D. 18

Yamamoto, Admiral
Alworth 15-16

yams
Lynch 29

Yaqui Indians
Revert, R. 3

Yates, Art
Metscher 21

Yavapai Pete
Colvin 24

Yellow Astor Mine
Potts, D. 6

Yellow Pine Mine
Ellis 49-50, 53, 54

Yellow Pine Mining Corp.
Fleming 16

Yellow Pine Store
Lowe, C. 52

yellow roses
Cirac 111

yerba mansae
Holloway 27; Lynch 29

Yerington, NV

Alworth 4; Brown/Arnold 38; Cirac 109; Colvin 2, 16; Crabill 28; Hooper, M. 16; Lowe, C. 23;
O'Toole 46; Sharp 90; Slavin 9; Weeks, J. 5; Weeks, J. & P. 9

Yermo, CA

Ford 2, 50

Ylts, Miriam Sharp

Sharp 15, 36, 37, 112

Yomba Shoshone Reservation

Alworth 67; Cirac 105; Crabill 42; Duhme 28-29; Hooper, H. 14, 15-18, 20-22, 24-25, 45-46;
Jones 44; O'Toole 19, 38-39, 42-43, 84, 85, 92, 94, 108, 131, 132, 160; Sharp 81; Weeks, J. & P.
18-19

Yontan Airfield

Terrell 81

York, Fran

Jackson 38

Young, Brigham

Ford 24; Lowe, C. 5, 35

Young, Bruce

Simpson 17

Young, Mr.

Thompson 29

Young brothers

Cirac 94

"young people" (service couples)

Banovich-Lydon 87

"young people" (service men)

Banovich-Lydon 14-16, 70, 80, 83, 83-89

Young Ranch

Duhme 61; Haas 103

Younghans, George

Weeks, J. 32

Yount, Belle
Ellis 48-49; Wiley 13-14, 20, 23, 26

Yount, Bill
Ellis 48, 53, 55

Yount, Ed
Ellis 48, 53, 55

Yount, Emma Ellis Smithson
Ellis 47, 53, 54, 55

Yount, Fannie
Ellis 51

Yount, John (Johnny)
Brown/Arnold 23; Ellis 48, 51, 53, 55; Fleming 16; Ford 16; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9, 12, 13; Lowe, D. (supp.) 13; Wiley 12-14, 15, 16, 24, 25

Yount, Joseph
Ellis 47, 51; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9, 13

Yount, Mrs. Joseph
Lowe, C. (supp.) 12

Yount, Lee
Lowe, C. (supp.) 13

Yount, Margaret
Ellis 51

Yount, Mr.
Bowman 5, 8; Ford 16; Turner 42; Wiley 12-13, 16, 26

Yount, Nellie
Ellis 51

Yount, Sam
Brown/Arnold 23; Ellis 47, 48-49, 51, 52-53, 54, 55; Fleming 16; Lowe, C. (supp.) 9, 13

Yount family
Ellis 47; Lowe, C. (supp.) 7, 12-13; Lowe, D. (supp.) 12-14; Lynch 24

Yount Ranch

Ford 16; Lynch 24; Wiley 12, 14-15, 17-20, 23, 26-28, 36-38, 40, 46, 51

Yuawley family

Thompson 20

Yuba City, CA

Berg, A. 9-10, 13; Lowe, C. 18; Revert, R. 30

Yuba Manufacturing Co.

Berg, A. 10, 34-37; Neighbors 20; Wilson 31, 33

Yucca Flats

Coombs 122, 130; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 74-76; Potts, D. 10; Sharp 123

Yucca Mountain

Boyd 48; Brown/Arnold 62; Cottonwood, B. 20; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 75, 157, 175, 180, 181; Revert, R. 37; Wilson 46

Yucca Mountain Nuclear Waste Repository Neighbors 54-57, 62, 65; Terrell 110

Yugoslavia

Banovich-Lydon 1-4, 20, 24; Sharp 1; Skanovsky 1

Yugoslavian (language)

Banovich-Lydon 91

Yugoslavian (people)

Sharp 1, 3, 4

Yuma, AZ

Hughes 2; Records 39

Yuma and Salt River Valley

Turner 46

Yumatilla shaft

Coombs 26

Zabriskie, C. B.

Records 9

Zabriskie Point

Lowe, D. 29, 65; Records 9

(The) Zacka
Blosser 17

Zadow, Louie
Hawkins 38

Zamboanga
Colvin 14

Zapattini, Clara
Sharp 70

Zapattini, George
Sharp 70

Zapattini, Louie
Sharp 70-71

Zastawny, John and Edna
Cirac 110-111

Zaval, Irene (Rene) Rogers Berg
Berg, A. 18, 51; Cirac 52; Coombs 166, 193; Duhme 8, 13, 35, 41; Ellis 33, 34, 39; Haas 26, 27, 31, 111, 112, 119; bolts 16; Lofthouse 4, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30, 34, 43, 47, :38, 69; Rogers 1, 2, 3-4, 12, 18, 22, 23, 26-27, 32

zeolite
Ford 72

Zigger, Mr
Lynch 10

Zimmerman family
Coombs 194; Haas 17, 36, 37; Zaval 6, 47

Zimmerman Ranch
Bradshaw 29

zinc
Coombs 297; Crowell, J. & M.-K. 82; Fleming Potts, D. 27; Terrell 18, 35, 40, 61, 62-63
zinc sulphate Wilson 19-20

Zinfandel
Fleming 18

Zonelite
Berg, D. 3, 16

zoning regulations
Hafen 63

Zufelt, Nick
Haas 81

Zuzallo, Charlie
Berg, A. 5; Lofthouse 28

Zuzallo, Ruby
Lofthouse 28; Zaval 23

Zzyzx
Lowe, D. 54, 55, 56,